Pedigree Chart

17 Oct 2003

Chart no. 1
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 1 on chart no. 1

1 **Mary Elizabeth Hinds**
b: 19 Aug 1925
p: at home London Ave., New Orleans, LA
m: 14 Mar 1943
p: Binghamton, Broome NY
d:
p:

sp: **William Elmer Sterling II**

2 **Richard Russell Hinds**
b: 1 Sep 1894
p: Elmira, NY
m: 18 May 1924
p: Wintergarden, FL
d: 28 Jun 1974
p: Binghamton, NY

4 **David A. Hinds**
b: 3 Sep 1870
p: Montrose, Susquehanna, PA
m:
p:
d: aft 1932
p: FL

8 **George Leonidas Hinds Civil War Veteran**
b: 1846
p: Montrose, Susquehanna, PA
m:
p:
d: aft 1910
p: probably Scranton

16 **David D. Hinds Major**
b: 29 Jan 1822
d: 1 May 1888

32 **Abanoam Hinds**
cont 2
33 **Rachel Vail**
cont 3

17 **Malvina Jenks**
b: 28 Apr 1821
d: 21 May 1906

34 **Perry J. Jenks**
cont 4
35 **Eliza Morse**

9 **Alice Estella Jackson**
b: 1853
p: New York
d:
p:

18 **Peter H. Jackson**
b: 20 Jul 1807
d: 1862

36 **David Jackson**
cont 5
37

19 **Cynthia Mullock**
b: 20 Nov 1811
d: 1872

38 **William Mulock**
cont 6
39 **Elizabeth Corwin**
cont 7

5 **Mary Evelyn Payne**
b: 4 Sep 1871
p: Waverly, NY
d: 1947
p:

10 **William Payne Civil War Veteran**
b: 31 Mar 1840
p: Gibson, PA
m: 3 Oct 1867
p: Gibson, PA
d: 1917
p: Harford, PA

20 **Oliver Payne II**
b: 1 Apr 1816
d: 15 Jul 1893

40 **Oliver Payne I**
cont 8
41 **Elvira Barstow**
cont 9

21 **Laura Ann Tiffany**
b: 15 Nov 1820
d: 11 Sep 1879

42 **Leonard Tiffany**
cont 10
43 **Laura Whitney**
cont 11

11 **Amanda Maria Viney**
b: 1843
p:
d: 1917
p:

22 **John Viney**
b: 1815
d: 1909

44 **George Viney**
45 **Amy (Viney)**

23 **Mary Brenner**
b: 1823
d: 1905

46
47

3 **Marion Elizabeth Merrihew**
b: 15 Nov 1902
p: Union, NY
d: 18 May 1989
p: Lourdes Hospital, Binghamton, NY

6 **Archie Leroy Merrihew**
b: 5 Nov 1880
p: Plymouth, NY
m: 27 Nov 1901
p: Greene, New York
d: 1948
p: Binghamton, NY

12 **Charles Merrihew Civil War Veteran**
b: 27 Apr 1850
p: Plymouth, NY
m: 29 May 1873
p: Otselic, NY
d: 25 Feb 1924
p: 7th Ward, Binghamton, Broome Co., NY

24 **Albert Merrihew**
b: 11 Oct 1823
d: 10 Oct 1857

48 **Alden Merrihew**
cont 12
49 **Lydia Jones**
cont 13

25 **Martha Jerusha Munroe**
b: 20 Dec 1828
d: 19 Mar 1885

50 **Dyer Munroe**
cont 14
51 **Lydia Cutting**
cont 15

13 **Gustina Madelina Nhare**
b: abt 1847
p: Plymouth, Chenango County, New York
d:
p:

26 **John Henry Nhare**
b: 1819
d:

52
53

27 **Lydia Marilla Newton**
b: 4 Sep 1823
d: 23 Apr 1893

54 **Daniel Newton**
cont 16
55 **Louisa (Lossa) TRACEY**
cont 17

7 **Florence Amelia LeFever**
b: 28 Jan 1884
p: Sherburne near Norwich, New York
d: 13 Oct 1941
p: Orlando, FL

14 **Leon Eldred LeFevre**
b: 23 Oct 1841
p: St Elzear, Beauce, Quebec
m: 7 Jul 1862
p: Water Town, Jefferson, NY
d: 2 Jun 1917
p: Greene, Chenango Co., NY

28 **Jean Chrysostome LeFebvre**
b: 1811
d: 24 May 1891

56 **Pierre LeFebvre**
cont 18
57 **Josephe Garon**

29 **Rosalie Bolduc**
b: 29 Nov 1817
d:

58 **Louis Bolduc**
59 **Genevieve Bisson**
cont 19

15 **Josephine Elizabeth DeMarse**
b: 10 Jan 1840
p: St Elzear, Beauce, Quebec
d: 8 Mar 1910
p: Greene, Chenango, NY

30 **Francis DeMarse**
b:
d:

60
61

31 **Amelia Refiord (Reford)**
b: abt 1818
d:

62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 2
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 32 on chart no. 1

1 **Abanoam Hinds**
b: 19 Jun 1768
p:
m: 4 Jun 1813
p: Wyoming Co., PA.
d: 1853
p: Wysox, PA

sp: **Rachel Vail**

2 **Ebenezer Hinds RW - FIW**
b: 29 Jul 1719
p: Bridgewater, MA
m: 26 Dec 1751
p: bridgewater, Mass
d: 19 Apr 1812
p: Fairhaven, Bristol, MA

4 **John (Hinds) Hines Reverend**
b: 14 Feb 1682
p: Marblehead, Essex, MA
m: 11 Aug 1709
p:
d:
p:

8 **William Hinds KPW**
b: 1657
p: Marblehead, Essex, MA
m: 1681
p: Marblehead, Essex, MA
d: 1728
p: Marblehead, Essex, MA

9 **Abigail Ward**
b: 1663
p: Marblehead, Essex, MA
d:
p: Mass Bay Colony

5 **Hannah (Shaw) Pratt**
b: abt 1678
p: Weymouth, Suffolk, MA
d: 22 Feb 1760
p:

10 **Joseph Pratt**
b: 10 Aug 1639
p: Weymouth, MBC
m: 7 May 1662
p: Weymouth, Suffolk, MA
d: 24 Dec 1720
p: Weymouth, Suffolk, MA

11 **Sarah Judkins**
b: 7 Dec 1645
p: Boston, Suffolk, MA
d: 14 Jan 1725/26
p: Weymouth, Suffolk, MA

3 **Lydia Bartlett**
b: 17 Aug 1721
p: Newton, Middlesex, Mass
d: 12 May 1801
p:

6 **Ebenezer BARTLETT**
b: abt Jul 1694
p:
m: 3 Jul 1718
p: Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts
d: 24 Oct 1781
p: Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts

12 **Ebenezer Bartlett**
b: Aug 1670
p: Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
m: abt 1692
p:
d: Feb 1698
p: Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts

13 **Hannah**
b:
p:
d:
p:

7 **Mary Rider**
b: 10 Oct 1694
p: Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
d: aft 1723
p:

14 **Samuel RIDER**
b: abt 1630
p: Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
m: 14 Jun 1680
p: Taunton, Plymouth, Massachusetts
d: 18 Jul 1715
p: Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts

15 **Lydia TILDEN**
b: 26 Apr 1658
p: Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts
d: bet 17 Sep 1738 and 40
p: Plymouth, Massachusetts

16 **William (Hinds) Haynes I**
b: abt 1614
d:

17 **Sarah Ingersoll**
b: abt 1616
d: bef 1703

18 **Samuel Ward**
b:
d:

19 **Abigail Maverick**
b:
d:

20 **Mathew Pratt**
b: 1600
d: 29 Aug 1672

21 **Elizabeth Kingham**
b: bef 17 Aug 1600
d: 1676

22 **Job Judkins**
b: abt 1610
d: 26 Nov 1657

23 **Sarah Dudley**
b: abt 1615
d: 26 Nov 1657

24 **Benjamin Bartlett**
b: abt 1629
d: 21 Aug 1691

25 **Sarah Brewster**
b: abt 1639
d: Jan 1678

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

28 **Samuel RIDER**
b:
d:

29 **Sarah BARTLETT**
b: 1636
d: 14 Jun 1680

30 **Joseph TILDEN Hercules**
b: 12 Jan 1610/11
d: 3 Jun 1670

31 **Elizabeth Alice Twisden**
b: 31 Mar 1633
d: aft 1694

32

33

34 **Richard Ingersoll**

35 **Agnus (Ann) Langley**

36 **Samuel Ward**

37 **Francis Bingham**

38 **Moses Maverick**

39 **R Allerton Pilgrim on the "Mayflower"**

40 **Phineas Pratt**

41 **Mary Priest Pilgrim on the "Mayflower"**

42 **William Kingham**

43 **Catherine Bates**

44

45

46

47

48 **Robert Bartlett Mayflower**

49 **Mary Warren Mayflower**

50 **Love Brewster Mayflower**

51 **Sarah Collier**

52

53

54

55

56 **Samuel RIDER**

57 **Anne GAMBETT**

58 **Robert BARTLETT Mayflower**

59 **Mary WARREN Mayflower**

60 **Nathaniel TILDEN Pilgrim**

61 **Lydia Hucstep Hercules**

62 **John Twisden**

63 **Susanne Stuppell**

cont 20
cont 21
cont 22
cont 23
cont 24
cont 25
cont 26
cont 27
cont 28
cont 29
cont 30
cont 31
cont 32
cont 33
cont 34
cont 35
cont 36
cont 37

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

17 Oct 2003

Chart no. 3
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 33 on chart no. 1

1 **Rachel Vail**
b: 1783
p: Possibly Connecticut
m: 4 Jun 1813
p: Wyoming Co., PA.
d: 4 Nov 1874
p: Towanda, Bradford Co., PA

sp: **Abanoam Hinds**

2 **Peter Vail**
b: 1762
p: Southold, Suffolk, NY
m:
p:
d:
p:

4 **Peter Vail**
b: 1726
p: Southold, Suffolk, NY
m:
p:
d:
p:

8 **John Vail**
b: abt 1690
p: Southold, Suffolk, NY
m: 25 Feb 1716
p: Southold, Suffolk, NY
d: 24 Mar 1768
p: Southold, Suffolk, NY

16 **John Vail**
b: 1663
d: 18 Aug 1737

32 **Jeremiah Vail**

33 **Mary Folger**

17 **Grace (Brockett) Braddick**
b: abt 1666
d: 18 May 1751

34 **John Braddick Sr**

35

9 **Hannah Landon**
b: abt 1695
p: Southold, Suffolk, NY
d: 13 May 1773
p: Southold, Suffolk, NY

18 **Nathan Landon**
b:
d:

36

37

19 **Hannah ?**
b:
d:

38

39

5 **Bethiah Landon**
b: 4 Jan 1729/30
p:
d: Feb 1816
p:

10 **Samuel , Esq. Landon**
b: 26 May 1699
p:
m: 26 May 1721
p:
d: 21 Jan 1782
p:

20 **Nathan 2 Landon**
b: abt 1664
d: 9 Mar 1717/18

40

41

21 **Prudence Osman**
b: abt 1671
d: 26 Jan 1700/1

42

43

11 **Bethia Tuthill**
b: 12 Dec 1703
p:
d: 30 Aug 1761
p:

22 **Henry Tuthill**
b: 1 May 1665
d: 4 Jan 1749/50

44 **John TUTHILL**

45 **Deliverance KING**

cont 38

cont 39

23 **Bethiah Horton**
b: abt 1674
d: 16 Mar 1743/44

46 **Jonathan HORTON**

47 **Bethiah WELLS**

cont 40

cont 41

3 **Nancy Boisseau**
b: 1761
p:
d:
p:

6 **John Boisseau**
b:
p:
m: 21 Oct 1755
p: Southold, Suffolk, NY
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

24
b:
d:

48

49

25
b:
d:

50

51

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

26
b:
d:

52

53

27
b:
d:

54

55

7 **Hannah Vail**
b: abt 1738
p: Southold, Suffolk, NY
d:
p:

14 **John Vail**
b: abt 1690
p: Southold, Suffolk, NY
m: 25 Feb 1716
p: Southold, Suffolk, NY
d: 24 Mar 1768
p: Southold, Suffolk, NY

28 **John Vail**
b: 1663
d: 18 Aug 1737

56 **Jeremiah Vail**

57 **Mary Folger**

cont 3

cont 3

29 **Grace (Brockett) Braddick**
b: abt 1666
d: 18 May 1751

58 **John Braddick Sr**

59

cont 3

15 **Hannah Landon**
b: abt 1695
p: Southold, Suffolk, NY
d: 13 May 1773
p: Southold, Suffolk, NY

30 **Nathan Landon**
b:
d:

60

61

31 **Hannah ?**
b:
d:

62

63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 4
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 34 on chart no. 1

1 **Perry J. Jenks**
b: 1794
p: Lawrence, Otsego, New York
m:
p:
d:
p:

sp: **Eliza Morse**

2 **Levi Tower Jenks**
b: 8 Oct 1763
p: Cumberland, Providence, Rhode
m: abt 1764
p:
d:
p:

4 **Jeremiah Jencks**
b: 12 Feb 1730
p: Cumberland, Providence, Rhode
m: 22 Mar 1753
p: Cumberland, Providence, Rhode
d: 17 Feb 1817
p: Lawrence, Otsego, New York

5 **Patience Tower**
b: 23 May 1733
p: Cumberland, Providence, Rhode
d:
p:

3 **Lydia Lovett**
b: 1765
p: Pownal, Bennington, VT
d:
p:

6 **John Lovett**
b: 1735
p: Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island
m: abt 1764
p:
d:
p:

7 **Mercy Dillingham**
b: 1744
p: Pownal, Bennington, Vermont
d:
p:

8 **Daniel Jenks**
b: 12 Mar 1702
p: Rehoboth, Bristol CO, MA
m: 14 Feb 1727
p: Rehoboth, Bristol CO, MA
d: 24 Jan 1789
p: Cumberland, Providence, Rhode

9 **Mercy or Marcy SPRAGUE**
b: 17 Jun 1703
p: Cumberland, Providence, Rhode
d:
p:

10 **Gideon Tower**
b: 24 Feb 1699/00
p: Cumberland, Providence, R.I.
m: 2 Oct 1729
p: Wrentham, Norfolk, Ma.
d: 29 Dec 1772
p: Cumberland, Providence, R.I.

11 **Mary Ray**
b: 22 Aug 1710
p:
d: 29 May 1794
p: Cumberland, Providence, R.I.

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

14 **Elisha Dillingham**
b:
p:
m: 10 Jun 1738
p: Smithfield, RI
d:
p:

15 **Huldah Wilkinson**
b: 16 Dec 1697
p:
d:
p:

16 **Daniel Jencks**
b: 1663
d:

17 **Catherine Balcomb**
b: 1673
d:

18 **Anthony SPRAGUE**
b: 18 Aug 1663
d: bef 14 May 1729

19 **Mary Tilden**
b: 14 Feb 1666
d:

20 **Benjamin Tower**
b: 25 Jan 1673/74
d: 2 May 1743

21 **Deborah Whipple**
b: 12 Sep 1681
d:

22 **Samuel Ray**
b:
d:

23 **Miriam Ray nee unkn.**
b:
d:

24
b:
d:

25
b:
d:

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

28 **John Dillingham**
b: 1695
d: 1769

29 **Jael Turner**
b: 17 Jul 1696
d: 10 Oct 1778

30 **Samuel Jr. WILKINSON**
b: 18 Sep 1674
d: 18 Jan 1727

31 **Huldah ALDRICH**
b: 6 Nov 1680
d:

32 **Joseph Jencks**
cont 42

33 **Esther Ballard**
cont 43

34 **Alexander Balcomb**

35 **Jane Holbrook**
cont 44

36 **Anthony SPRAGUE**
cont 45

37 **Elizabeth Bartlett**
cont 46

38 **Thomas Tilden**
cont 47

39 **Mary Holmes**

40 **John Tower**
cont 48

41 **Sarah Harding**
cont 49

42 **David Whipple**
cont 50

43 **Hannah Tower**
cont 51

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56 **John Dillingham**
cont 52

57 **Sarah Bourne**
cont 53

58 **Elisha Turner**
cont 54

59 **Elizabeth Jacobs**

60 **Samuel Capt WILKINSON**
cont 55

61 **Plain WICKENDEN**
cont 56

62 **Jacob ALDRICH**
cont 57

63 **Huldah THAYER**
cont 58

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

17 Oct 2003

Chart no. 5
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 36 on chart no. 1

1 **David Jackson**
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

sp:

2 **James Jackson**
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

4 **John Jackson**
b: 9 Mar 1701
p: Hempstead, Nassau, Ny
m:
p:
d:
p:

5 **Sarah Doty**
b: 1705
p: <Hempstead, Nassau, NY>
d:
p:

6
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

3
b:
p:
d:
p:

7
b:
p:
d:
p:

8 **James Jackson**
b: 30 May 1686
p: Jerusalem, Queens, Ny
m: 1694
p: Hempstead, Nassau, Ny
d: 12 Apr 1730
p: Rocky Hill, Flushing, Long Island, New York

9 **Rebecca Hallett**
b: 31 Aug 1675
p: Astoria, Long Island, NY
d: 12 Apr 1730
p: Rocky Hill, Flushing, Long Island, New York

10 **Joseph Doty**
b: abt 1680
p: Oyster Bay N. Y.
m:
p:
d:
p:

11 **Sarah Rosner**
b:
p: Oyster Bay New York
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

16 **John Jackson**
b: 1640
d: 11 Nov 1689

17 **Elizabeth Seaman**
b: 1653
d:

18 **William Hallett Capt**
b: 1648
d: 18 Aug 1729

19 **Sarah Woolsey**
b: 3 Aug 1650
d: 18 Aug 1727

20 **Isaac Doty**
b: 8 Feb 1647/48
d: 7 Jan 1727/28

21 **Elizabeth England**
b:
d:

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

24
b:
d:

25
b:
d:

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

28
b:
d:

29
b:
d:

30
b:
d:

31
b:
d:

32 **Henry Jackson**
33 **Marry ABBOTT**
cont 59

34 **John Symons Or SEAMAN**
35 **Elizabeth Strickland**
cont 60

36 **William HALLETT**
37 **Elizabeth FONES**
cont 61

38 **George Woolsey**
39 **Rebecca CORNELL**
cont 62

40 **Edward Doty Mayflower**
41 **Faith Clark**
cont 63

42
43
cont 64

44
45
cont 65

46
47
cont 66

48
49
cont 67

50
51

52
53

54
55

56
57

58
59

60
61

62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 6
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 38 on chart no. 1

1 **William Mulock**
b: 28 Apr 1788
p: Orange County, New York
m:
p: Near Otisville, Orange, New York
d: 1869
p: Orange County, New York

sp: **Elizabeth Corwin**

2 **William Mulock**
b: 28 Apr 1757
p: , , Orange Co, New York
m: 8 Jun 1782
p: New York, New York CO., New York
d: 2 Jan 1826
p: , , Orange Co, New York

4 **Jerimiah Mulock**
b: 24 Jun 1711
p: , County Down, Ireland
m:
p:
d: 24 Dec 1802
p: Orange County, NY

8
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

16
b:
d:

32
33

17
b:
d:

34
35

9
b:
p:
d:
p:

18
b:
d:

36
37

19
b:
d:

38
39

5 **Sally Ward**
b: abt 1715
p: County Down, Ireland
d:
p:

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

20
b:
d:

40
41

21
b:
d:

42
43

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

22
b:
d:

44
45

23
b:
d:

46
47

3 **Sarah McBain**
b: 1761
p: New York, New York CO., New York
d: 1 Jan 1788
p: Prob Shelburne, Nova Scotia

6 **Malcolm McBain**
b:
p:
m: abt 1760
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

24
b:
d:

48
49

25
b:
d:

50
51

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

26
b:
d:

52
53

27
b:
d:

54
55

7 **Mary Laverick**
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

28
b:
d:

56
57

29
b:
d:

58
59

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

30
b:
d:

60
61

31
b:
d:

62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

17 Oct 2003

Chart no. 7
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 39 on chart no. 1

2 **John Corwin**
b: 25 Dec 1769
p: Middletown, Orange Co, New York
m:
p:
d: May
p: 1856

4 **Joshua CORWIN RW**
b: 25 Mar 1735
p: Southhold, Suffolk, NY
m: 1 May 1755
p: Southold, Suffolk, New York
d: 6 Jul 1812
p: , , NY

8 **David CORWIN**
b: bet 1705 and 1710
p: Southold, Suffolk, NY
m: 1732
p: Southhold, Suffolk, NY
d:
p: Middletown, Orange, NY

16 **(Capt.) John CORWIN**
b: 1663
d: 13 Dec 1729

32 **John CORWIN**
cont 68

33 **Mary GLOVER**
cont 69

17 **Sarah (Corwin)**
b: 1667
d:

34

35

9 **Deborah WELLS**
b: 1717
p: Southold, Suffolk, New York
d: 24 Nov 1798
p:

18 **Joshua WELLS**
b: 1664
d: 2 May 1744

36 **William WELLS**
cont 70

37 **Mary Maria (Youngs?) (WELLS)**
cont 71

19 **Hannah TUTHILL**
b: 7 Nov 1667
d: 27 Jul 1758

38 **John TUTHILL**
cont 3

39 **Deliverance KING**
cont 3

5 **Anna PAINE**
b:
p:
d:
p:

10 **Alsop PAINE**
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

20 **John PAINE**
b:
d:

40 **Peter PAINE**

41 **Mary Folger**
cont 3

21 **Jemima Alsop**
b:
d:

42

43

11 **Phoebe Mary Moore**
b:
p:
d:
p:

22
b:
d:

44

45

23
b:
d:

46

47

1 **Elizabeth Corwin**
b: 29 Jan 1793
p: Wallkill, Orange, New York
m:
p: Near Otisville, Orange, New York
d: 1855
p: Otisville, Orange, New York

sp: **William Mulock**

24
b:
d:

48

49

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

25
b:
d:

50

51

6 **Benjamin Vail RW**
b: abt 1740
p: Southhold, Suffolk, NY
m:
p:
d: 22 Jul 1779
p: Orange County, New York

26
b:
d:

52

53

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

27
b:
d:

54

55

3 **Julia Vail**
b: abt 1767
p: Orange County, New York
d:
p:

28
b:
d:

56

57

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

29
b:
d:

58

59

7 **Elizabeth Stillwell**
b:
p: prob NY
d:
p: prob NY

30
b:
d:

60

61

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

31
b:
d:

62

63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 8
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 40 on chart no. 1

1 **Oliver Payne I**
b: 21 Jun 1780
p: Lebonon, New London, Conn.
m: 1 Dec 1803
p:
d: 29 Feb 1867
p: Gibson, PA

sp: **Elvira Barstow**

2 **Stephen Payne RW**
b: 31 Jan 1746
p: Pomfret, Conn
m: 6 Feb 1771
p:
d: 28 Aug 1815
p: Ct

4 **Edward Payne**
b: 22 Jan 1710
p: Rehoboth, Mass
m: 6 Apr 1732
p:
d:
p:

8 **Stephen Payne III**
b: 29 Sep 1654
p: Rehoboth, Mass
m: 1707
p:
d: Mar 1710
p:

16 **Stephen Payne II**
b: 1629
d: 1679

32 **Stephen Payne I**
cont 72

33 **Neele Rose Adcocke**
cont 73

17 **Ann Chickering**
b:
d:

34 **Francis Chickering**
cont 74

35 **Anne Fiske**
cont 75

9 **Mary Smith Brintnall**
b: abt 1677
p:
d:
p:

18 **Thomas Brintnall**
b: abt 1641
d: 26 Jun 1701

36

37

19 **Esther**
b: abt 1641
d:

38

39

5 **Lois Kinney**
b: 18 Mar 1713
p: Preston, New London Co., CT
d: 18 Dec 1767
p: Pomfret, Conn

10 **Thomas Kinne**
b: 27 Jun 1678
p: Salem, Essex, Massachusetts
m: 10 Nov 1702
p: Salem Village, Essex, Mass
d: 1 Oct 1756
p: Preston, New London, Connecticut, Colonies

20 **Thomas Kuine**
b: 11 Mar 1654/55
d: 1 Jun 1687

40 **Henry Kinne**
cont 76

41 **Ann Putname**
cont 77

21 **Elizabeth Knight**
b: 7 Apr 1658
d: 6 Feb 1693/94

42 **John Knight**
cont 78

43 **Hannah Lamb**
cont 79

11 **Martha Cox**
b: abt 1690
p:
d: 15 Oct 1747
p: PRESTON, NEW LONDON, CT

22 **Moses Cox**
b: 18 Jul 1630
d: 28 May 1687

44 **Moses Cox**

45 **Alice Perkins**

23 **Prudence Marston**
b: 1622
d: 1657

46 **William Marston Capt.**
cont 80

47 **Frances Goodale**
cont 81

3 **Martha Cogswell**
b: 9 Feb 1749
p:
d:
p: Lebonon, New London, Conn.

6 **Nathaniel Cogswell**
b: 13 Feb 1713/14
p: IPSWICH, ESSEX, MA
m: 8 Dec 1737
p:
d: 4 Nov 1810
p:

12 **Edward Cogswell**
b: 13 Aug 1686
p: GLOUCESTER, ESSEX, MA
m: 1708
p:
d: 17 Apr 1773
p: NEW MILFORD, LITCHFIELD, CT

24 **William Cogswell**
b: 4 Dec 1659
d: 14 Apr 1708

48 **William Cogswell**
cont 82

49 **Susanna Hawkes**
cont 83

25 **Martha Emerson**
b: 28 Nov 1662
d:

50 **John Emerson Reverend**
cont 84

51 **Ruth Symonds**
cont 85

13 **Hannah Browne**
b: 1691
p: OF CHEBACCO, IPSWICH, MA
d: 6 Jun 1771
p: NEW MILFORD, LITCHFIELD, CT

26 **Nathaniel Browne**
b:
d:

52

53

27 **Judith Perkins**
b: 11 Jul 1655
d: 1743

54 **Jacob Perkins**
cont 86

55 **Elizabeth Whipple**
cont 87

7 **Huldah Kinney**
c: 1 Feb 1718/19
p: Preston, New London, Ct.
b: 30 Oct 1754
p:

14 **Thomas Kinne**
b: 27 Jun 1678
p: Salem, Essex, Massachusetts
m: 10 Nov 1702
p: Salem Village, Essex, Mass
d: 1 Oct 1756
p: Preston, New London, Connecticut, Colonies

28 **Thomas Kuine**
b: 11 Mar 1654/55
d: 1 Jun 1687

56 **Henry Kinne**
cont 8

57 **Ann Putname**
cont 8

29 **Elizabeth Knight**
b: 7 Apr 1658
d: 6 Feb 1693/94

58 **John Knight**
cont 8

59 **Hannah Lamb**
cont 8

15 **Martha Cox**
b: abt 1690
p:
d: 15 Oct 1747
p: PRESTON, NEW LONDON, CT

30 **Moses Cox**
b: 18 Jul 1630
d: 28 May 1687

60 **Moses Cox**
cont 8

61 **Alice Perkins**
cont 8

31 **Prudence Marston**
b: 1622
d: 1657

62 **William Marston Capt.**
cont 8

63 **Frances Goodale**
cont 8

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

17 Oct 2003

Chart no. 9
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 41 on chart no. 1

1 **Elvira Barstow**
b: 4 Nov 1784
p: Columbia, Tolland, Conn.
m: 1 Dec 1803
p:
d: 26 Jan 1869
p:

sp: **Oliver Payne I**

2 **Samuel Barstow RW**
b: 8 Apr 1760
p: Hanover, Massachusetts
m:
p:
d: 27 Feb 1846
p: Ct

4 **Samuel Barstow**
b: 1734
p: Hanover, MA
m: abt 1759
p:
d: 1826
p: Hanover, MA

8 **Samuel Barstow**
b: 7 Feb 1708/9
p:
m: 1731
p:
d: aft 1801
p:

16 **Samuel Barstow**
b: 1 Jan 1683/84
d: 23 Oct 1730

32 **Joseph Barstow**
cont 88

33 **Susanna Lincoln**
cont 89

17 **Lydia Randall**
b: 24 Oct 1690
d:

34 **Job Randall**
cont 90

35 **Elizabeth Doty**
cont 91

9 **Margaret Stockbridge**
b: 1708
p: Pembroke, MA
d: 1788
p: Hanover, MA

18 **Joseph Stockbridge**
b: 28 Jun 1672
d: 11 Mar 1773

36 **Charles Stockbridge**
cont 92

37 **Abigail Stockbridge?**

19 **Margaret Turner**
b: 20 Sep 1677
d: 17 Oct 1732

38 **Joseph Turner**
cont 93

39 **Bathsheba Hobart**
cont 94

5 **Sybil Hatch**
b: abt 1741
p:
d: UNKNOWN
p:

10 **Israel Hatch**
b: 1701
p: Scituate, MA
m: 1725
p: Marshfield, MA
d: UNKNOWN
p:

20 **Israel Hatch**
b: 1667
d: 1773

40 **Walter Hatch**
cont 95

41 **Elizabeth Holbrooke**
cont 96

21 **Elizabeth Hatch**
b: 10 Mar 1667/68
d: 1733

42 **Jeremiah Hatch**
cont 97

43 **Mary Hewes**

11 **Bethia Thomas**
b: 1705
p: Marshfield, MA
d: UNKNOWN
p:

22 **Israel Thomas**
b: 1670
d: 1755

44

45

23 **Bethia Sherman**
b: 1678
d: 1728

46 **John Sherman**

47 **Jane Hatch**
cont 98

3 **Lucina Wright**
b: 10 Jun 1765
p: prob Lebanon Twp, New London, CT
d:
p:

6 **Seth Wright**
b: 1727
p: Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts
m: 1751
p:
d: 20 Oct 1775
p: Lebanon, Massachusetts

12 **Jonathan Wright**
b: 1687
p: Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
m: 28 Aug 1724
p: Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts
d: 20 Aug 1743
p: Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts

24 **James Wright**
b: 1639
d: 1723

48 **Samuel Wright**
cont 99

49 **Margaret Stratton**

25 **Abigail Jess**
b: 1 Mar 1645
d:

50 **William Jess**

51

13 **Elizabeth Phelps**
b: 19 Feb 1688
p: Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts
d:
p: Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts

26 **Nathaniel Phelps**
b: 2 Jun 1653
d: 19 Jun 1719

52 **Nathaniel Phelps**
cont 100

53 **Elizabeth Copley**

27 **Grace Martin**
b: 1656
d: 2 Aug 1727

54 **William Martin**

55 **Lydia Marsh**

7 **Lydia Clark**
b: 13 Feb 1729
p: Lebanon, New London, Connecticut
d:
p:

14 **Joseph Clark**
b: 31 Dec 1691
p: Lebanon, New London, Connecticut
m:
p:
d:
p:

28 **William Clark**
b: 3 Jul 1656
d:

56

57

29 **Hannah Griswold**
b: 11 Dec 1658
d:

58 **Francis Griswold Lt.**
cont 101

59 **Mary Tracy**
cont 102

15 **Rebecca Huntington**
b: 1698
p: Norwich, New London, Connecticut
d:
p:

30 **Samuel Huntington Lieutenant**
b: 1 Mar 1665
d: 10 May 1717

60 **Simon Huntington Deacon**
cont 103

61 **Sarah Clarke**
cont 104

31 **Mary Clarke**
b: 1667
d:

62

63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 10
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 42 on chart no. 1

1 **Leonard Tiffany**
b: 10 Apr 1786
p: Mt Pleasant, PA
m: 22 Feb 1819
p: Mt Pleasant, PA
d: Nov 1880
p: Susquehanna Co, Pa

sp: **Laura Whitney**

2 **John Zachariah Tiffany RW**
b: 16 Oct 1747
p: Attleboro, Mass
m: 28 Mar 1782
p: Mansfield, Mass
d: Jan 1825
p: Mt. Pleasant, Wayne, PA.

4 **John Tiffany RW**
b: 1 Sep 1710
p: Attleboro, Mass
m: 26 May 1737
p: Attleboro, Mass
d: 10 Jan 1788
p: Attleboro, Mass

8 **James Tiffany**
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

16 **Humphrey Tiffany**
b: 4 Jun 1630
d: 15 Jul 1685

32 **Henry Tiffany**
cont 105

33 **Mrs. Elizabeth (Tiffany)**

17 **Elizabeth (Tiffany)**
b:
d:

34

35

9 **Elizabeth**
b:
p:
d:
p:

18
b:
d:

36

37

19
b:
d:

38

39

5 **Deliverance Parmenter**
b: 1715
p: Attleboro, Mass
d: 1796
p: Attleboro, Mass

10 **John PARMENTER**
b: 1678
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

20 **JOHN PARMENTER**
b: 1640
d: 18 Sep 1719

40 **JOHN PARMENTER**
cont 106

41 **Elizabeth Cutler**

21 **Martha (Parmenter)**
b:
d:

42

43

11 **Elizabeth (Parmenter)**
b:
p:
d:
p:

22
b:
d:

44

45

23
b:
d:

46

47

3 **Ruth Clapp**
b: 1759
p: Mansfield, Mass
d: 19 Feb 1839
p: NY

6 **John Clapp Captain**
b: 14 Jul 1733
p: Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA
m: 2 Nov 1752
p: Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA
d: 24 May 1767
p: Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA

12 **Thomas Clapp**
b: 11 Nov 1705
p: Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA
m: 19 Sep 1731
p: Norton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA
d: 31 May 1774
p:

24 **John Clapp**
b: 30 Sep 1677
d:

48 **Samuel Clapp**
cont 107

49 **Hannah Gill**
cont 108

25 **Hannah Gill**
b: 23 Oct 1681
d: 22 Aug 1761

50 **Thomas Gill**
cont 109

51 **Susannah Wilson**
cont 110

13 **Mary Leonard**
b: 1714
p:
d: 27 Jun 1741
p:

26 **George Leonard**
b: 18 Apr 1671
d: 5 Sep 1716

52 **Thomas Leonard 14th Baron Dacre**
cont 111

53 **Mary Watson**
cont 112

27 **Ann Tisdale**
b:
d:

54 **John Tisdale**

55 **Hanna Rogers**
cont 113

7 **Jerusha Bailey**
c: 9 May 1736
p:
d:
p:

14 **Benjamin Bailey**
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

28 **Joseph Bailey**
b:
d:

56 **John Bailey**

57 **Sarah White**
cont 114

29 **Jerusha Pierce**
b:
d:

58

59

15 **Ruth (Litchfield) Tilden**
b: 1 Jun 1676
p: Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts
d:
p:

30 **Stephen TILDEN**
b: 11 Oct 1629
d: 22 Aug 1711

60 **Nathaniel TILDEN Pilgrim**
cont 2

61 **Lydia HUCSTEPE**
cont 115

31 **Hannah LITTLE**
b: bet 1638 and 1640
d: 13 May 1710

62 **Thomas LITTLE**
cont 116

63 **Anna WARREN**
cont 117

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

17 Oct 2003

Chart no. 11
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 43 on chart no. 1

1 **Laura Whitney**
b: 13 Nov 1787
p: Wallingford, Conn
m: 22 Feb 1819
p: Mt Pleasant, PA
d: 1880
p:

sp: **Leonard Tiffany**

2 **Enos Whitney RW**
b: 10 Aug 1761
p: Branford, Ct
m: 1787
p:
d: 8 Oct 1846
p: Gibson, PA

4 **John Whitney**
b: 17 Jan 1718/19
p: Stratford, Fairfield, Ct
m: 19 Jan 1750/51
p: Branford, New Haven, Ct
d: 29 Mar 1805
p: Branford, Ct

5 **Deborah Smith**
b: abt 1721
p: New Haven, Ct
d:
p:

3 **Eunice Avery**
b: 2 May 1760
p: Wallingford, Conn
d: 20 Oct 1838
p: Gibson, PA

6 **Abner Avery (Avered)**
b: 7 Apr 1721
p: Guilford, Connecticut
m: 5 Dec 1744
p: Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut
d: abt 1804
p: Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut

7 **Eunice Hall**
b: 21 Aug 1724
p: Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut
d:
p:

8 **Richard Whitney**
b: 18 Apr 1687
p: Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut
m: 7 Apr 1709
p: Fairfield, Fairfield, Ct
d: aft 1734
p: Greenfield, Connecticut

9 **Hannah Darling**
b: abt 1689
p: Fairfield, Fairfield, Ct
d: 20 Oct 1774
p: Fairfield, Fairfield, Ct

10 **Joseph Smith**
b: 1697
p: Lyme, CT
m: 7 Feb 1726
p: Lyme, CT
d: bef 1745
p: East Haddam, CT

11 **Margaret Brockway**
b: 17 Apr 1701
p: Lyme, CT
d:
p: E. Haddam, CT

12 **Josiah Everett (Avered)**
b: 3 Aug 1678
p: Dedham, Mass
m: 20 Dec 1703
p: Guilford, Connecticut
d: aft 1747
p:

13 **Elizabeth Cook**
b: 2 Jun 1678
p: Guilford, Connecticut
d: aft 1728
p:

14 **Amos Hall**
b: 24 Jan 1700
p: Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut
m: 28 Jun 1720
p: Wallingford, New Haven County, CT
d: 30 Nov 1752
p: Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut

15 **Ruth Royce**
b: Sep 1701
p: Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut
d: 2 Nov 1775
p: Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut

16 **John Whitney**
b: abt 1645
d: bef Nov 1720

17 **Elizabeth Smith**
b: abt 1650
d: aft 3 Apr 1741

18 **John Darling**
b: 1655
d:

19 **Elizabeth Beeres**
b: abt 1655
d:

20 **Richard Smith**
b:
d:

21 **Bathsheba Rogers**
b: abt 1650
d:

22 **Woolston II Brockway**
b: 7 Feb 1668
d: 15 May 1707

23 **Margaret Jones**
b: 15 Aug 1667
d: 17 Jan 1738

24 **Israel Everett**
b: 14 Jul 1651
d: 23 Dec 1678

25 **Abigail Morse**
b: 2 Mar 1646/47
d: 23 Sep 1737

26 **Thomas Cooke**
b: 1642
d: 29 Dec 1701

27 **Sarah Mason**
b: abt 1645
d: 6 Jul 1701

28 **Nathaniel Hall**
b: 8 Feb 1676/77
d:

29 **Elizabeth Curtiss**
b: 11 Sep 1680
d: 30 Sep 1735

30 **Robert Royce**
b:
d:

31 **Mary PORTER**
b:
d:

32 **Henry Whitney**

33 **Mrs Henry (Whitney)**

34 **Richard Smith**

35 **Bathsheba Rogers** cont 11

36 **George Darling** cont 11

37 **Katherine Gridley**

38 **Richard Beeres** cont 118

39 **Elizabeth** cont 119

40

41

42

43

44 **Wolston Brockway**

45 **Hannah Briggs** cont 120

46 cont 121

47

48 **Richard Everett**

49 **Mary Winch**

50 **John Morse**

51 **Annis Chickering** cont 122

52 **Thomas Cooke** cont 123

53 **Elizabeth (Cooke)**

54

55

56 **John Hall**

57 **Mary Parker** cont 124

58 **Thomas Curtiss** cont 125

59 **Mary Merriman** cont 126

60 cont 127

61

62 **NATHANIEL PORTER**

63 **ELIZABETH BALDWIN** cont 128

cont 129

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 12
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 48 on chart no. 1

1 **Alden Merrihew**
b: 6 Sep 1799
p: Stanford, Dutchess CO., New York
m: 13 Jan 1823
p: amsterdam, Montgomery, NY
d: 12 May 1884
p: North Norwich, Chenango, NY

sp: **Lydia Jones**

2 **John Merrihew**
b: 16 Jul 1779
p: Old Dartmouth, Bristol CO., Mass
m: 27 Jan 1799
p: Stanford Township, Dutchess Co. N.Y.
d: 6 Jul 1863
p: Smyrna, Chenango CO., New York

4 **Amos Merrihew Private, Rev. War**
b: 2 Sep 1738
p: Dartmouth, Bristol CO., Mass
m: 2 Apr 1762
p: Dartmouth, Bristol Co. MA
d: 19 Nov 1794
p: Nine Partners, Dutchess CO., New York

8 **Preservid Merrihew**
b: 30 Jan 1703/4
p: Dartmouth, Bristol Co. MA
m: 2 Apr 1727
p: Dartmouth, Bristol Co. MA
d: aft 1790
p:

16 **Josiah Merrihew**
b: Apr 1673
d:

32 **Teag(u)e Merrihew**

33

17 **Hope Borden**
b: abt 1673
d:

34 **Joseph Borden**

cont 130

35 **Sarah Hope**

9 **Sarah Taber**
b: 2 Mar 1704/5
p: Dartmouth, Bristol CO., Mass
d:
p:

18 **Joseph Taber**
b: 7 Mar 1678/79
d: 20 Dec 1748

36 **Thomas Taber**

cont 131

37 **Mary Thompson**

cont 132

19 **Elizabeth M. Spooner**
b: 19 Jun 1683
d: 14 Jul 1743

38 **John Spooner**

cont 133

39 **Rebecca Peckham**

cont 134

5 **Elizabeth Spooner**
b: 28 Feb 1737/38
p: Dartmouth, Bristol Co. MA
d: 19 May 1798
p: Nine Partners Patent, Dutchess Co. N.Y.

10 **Simpson Spooner**
b: 12 Jan 1699/1700
p:
m: 19 Apr 1724
p:
d: bef 18 May 1742
p:

20 **Issac Spooner**
b: abt 1668
d: 27 Dec 1709

40 **William Spooner**

cont 135

41 **Hannah Pratt**

cont 136

21 **Alice ?**
b: WFT Est 1645-1678
d: WFT Est 1679-1760

42

43

11 **Sarah Jenney**
b: 28 May 1699
p:
d: WFT Est 1727-1793
p:

22 **Lettice Jenney**
b: abt 1662
d: WFT Est 1699-1752

44 **Samuel Jenney**

cont 137

45 **Ann Lettice**

cont 138

23 **Desire Blackwell**
b: 20 Dec 1678
d: 2 Jan 1773

46 **John Blackwell**

cont 139

47 **Sarah Warren**

cont 140

3 **Phebe Wright**
b: 16 Feb 1781
p: Stanford Township, Dutchess Co. N.Y.
d: 15 Sep 1843
p: Norwich, Chenango CO., New York

6 **James Wright**
b: WFT Est 1724-1758
p:
m:
p:
d: 9 Sep 1803
p: Dutchess CO., New York

12 **Daniel Wright**
b: 1745
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

24 **Zebulon Wright**
b:
d: Nov 1746

48 **Gideon Wright**

cont 141

49 **Margaret (URGHARTT) Urquehart**

25 **Clemence Feake**
b:
d:

50 **Robert Reverand FEAKE**

cont 142

51 **Clemence LUDLAM**

13 **Sarah Walters**
b:
p:
d:
p:

26
b:
d:

52

53

27
b:
d:

54

55

7 **Sarah Purdy**
b: 7 Jul 1737
p:
d: 7 Nov 1811
p: Dutchess CO., New York

14 **Ebenezer Purdy**
b: 1707
p:
m: WFT Est 1744-1777
p:
d: 31 Dec 1806
p: Norwich, Chenango CO., New York

28 **John Purdy**
b: abt 1675
d: WFT Est 1710-1766

56 **Joseph Purdy**

cont 143

57 **Elizabeth Ogden**

cont 144

29 **Rebecca Brown**
b: WFT Est 1666-1688
d: WFT Est 1710-1776

58 **Peter Brown**

cont 145

59 **Martha Disbrow**

cont 146

15 **Mary June**
b: 12 Nov 1716
p:
d: 1 Sep 1819
p: Norwich, Chenango CO., New York

30 **Thomas June**
b: 23 Jul 1690
d: 17 Feb 1774

60 **Peter June**

61 **Sarah (June)**

31 **Sarah Smith**
b: WFT Est 1676-1699
d: 12 Nov 1736

62 **Daniel Smith**

63 **Hannah Knapp**

cont 147

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

17 Oct 2003

Chart no. 13
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 49 on chart no. 1

1 **Lydia Jones**
b: 8 Mar 1802
p: Fort Ann, NY
m: 13 Jan 1823
p: amsterdam, Montgomery, NY
d: 12 Aug 1871
p: North Norwich, Chenango, NY

sp: **Alden Merrihew**

2 **William Jones**
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

4
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

5
b:
p:
d:
p:

3 **Eliza White**
b:
p:
d:
p:

6
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

7
b:
p:
d:
p:

8
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

9
b:
p:
d:
p:

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

16
b:
d:

17
b:
d:

18
b:
d:

19
b:
d:

20
b:
d:

21
b:
d:

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

24
b:
d:

25
b:
d:

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

28
b:
d:

29
b:
d:

30
b:
d:

31
b:
d:

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 14
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 50 on chart no. 1

1 **Dyer Munroe**
b: abt 1802
p: Plymouth, New York
m: 27 Feb 1821
p: Plymouth, Chenango County, New York
d:
p:

sp: **Lydia Cutting**

2 **Dan Munroe**
b: 22 Aug 1774
p: Pomfret, Conn
m: 15 May 1797
p: Colchester, CT
d: 12 Feb 1854
p: Plymouth, Chenango County, New York

4 **Isaac Munroe RW**
b: 1745
p: Ct
m: 28 Jul 1768
p: Brooklyn, CT
d: 1 Aug 1825
p: Plymouth, Chenango County, New York

8 **Samuel Munroe RW**
b: 9 Sep 1720
p: Canterbury, CT
m:
p:
d: 15 Jan 1777
p: in Revoluntionary War

16 **David Munroe**
b: 6 Oct 1680
d: 19 Jun 1755

32 **William Munroe**
cont 148

33 **Mary BALL**
cont 149

17 **Deborah How**
b: 19 Oct 1685
d: 1 Sep 1748

34 **Samuel HOWE**
cont 150

35 **Mary NUTTING**
cont 151

9 **Abigail Read**
b: 29 Apr 1723
p:
d: 4 Jun 1817
p: Plymouth, Chenango County, New York

18 **Isaac Read**
b: 31 Aug 1699
d:

36

37

19 **Abigail Leonard**
b:
d:

38 **Samuel Leonard**
cont 152

39

5 **Sarah Fassett**
b: 11 Mar 1746
p: Pomfret, Conn
d:
p:

10 **John Fassett**
b: 16 Mar 1719
p: Canterbury, Conn
m: 17 Oct 1745
p: Pomfret, Conn
d:
p:

20 **Benjamin Fassett**
b: 17 Jul 1690
d:

40 **Patrick Fassett**
cont 153

41 **Sarah Reyley**

21 **Elizabeth Park**
b: 29 Jan 1692
d:

42 **Richard Park**
cont 154

43 **Elizabeth Hastings Billings**
cont 155

11 **Lydia Warren**
b:
p:
d:
p:

22 **Jacob III Warren**
b: 1691
d:

44 **Jacob Warren II**
cont 156

45 **Sarah (Warren)**

23 **Abigail Bushnell**
b: 21 Jul 1690
d: 7 Apr 1744

46 **Joseph Bushnell**
cont 157

47 **Mary Leffingwell**
cont 158

3 **Deborah Sexton**
b:
p:
d:
p:

6 **James Saxton**
b: abt 1741
p:
m: 26 Jun 1770
p: Glastonbury, Hartford, Connecticut
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

24
b:
d:

48

49

25
b:
d:

50

51

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

26
b:
d:

52

53

27
b:
d:

54

55

7 **Deborah Fox**
b: 1745
p: Norwich, , New London Co, Conn
d:
p:

14 **Isaac Fox**
b: 4 Aug 1717
p: Norwich, , New London Co, Conn
m:
p: Norwich, , New London Co, Conn
d:
p:

28 **Isaac Fox**
b: 12 Dec 1680
d: 1748

56

57

29 **Hannah Stark**
b: abt 1680
d: 10 Oct 1768

58 **John Stark**
cont 159

59 **Elizabeth Packer**

15 **Deborah Johnson**
b:
p:
d:
p:

30
b:
d:

60

61

31
b:
d:

62

63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

17 Oct 2003

Chart no. 15
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 51 on chart no. 1

1 **Lydia Cutting**
b: abt 1806
p: Plymouth, New York
m: 27 Feb 1821
p: Plymouth, Chenango County, New York
d:
p:

sp: **Dyer Munroe**

2 **Eliphalet Cutting II RW**
b: Jul 1768
p:
m:
p:
d: 2 Oct 1843
p: Chenango County, New York

4 **Eliphalet Cutting RW**
b: 12 Jul 1738
p:
m: 1 Mar 1760
p:
d:
p:

8 **Jonas Cutting**
b: abt 1718
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

16
b:
d:

32
33

17
b:
d:

34
35

9 **Dinah Smith**
b:
p:
d:
p:

18
b:
d:

36
37

19
b:
d:

38
39

5 **Mary Heyden**
b:
p:
d:
p:

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

20
b:
d:

40
41

21
b:
d:

42
43

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

22
b:
d:

44
45

23
b:
d:

46
47

3 **Tirzah Thompson**
b: abt 1772
p:
d: 30 Sep 1849
p: Chenango County, New York

6
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

24
b:
d:

48
49

25
b:
d:

50
51

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

26
b:
d:

52
53

27
b:
d:

54
55

7
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

28
b:
d:

56
57

29
b:
d:

58
59

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

30
b:
d:

60
61

31
b:
d:

62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 16
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 54 on chart no. 1

1 **Daniel Newton**
b: 9 May 1786
p: Voluntown, New London Co., Connecticut
m:
p: , Chenango Co., New York
d: 12 Nov 1854
p: Pharsalia, Chenango Co., New York

sp: **Louisa (Lossa) TRACEY**

2 **Daniel Newton**
b: 20 Nov 1761
p: Voluntown, New London Co., Connecticut
m:
p: Chenango County, New York
d: aft 5 Mar 1790
p: Voluntown, New London Co., Connecticut

4 **Matthew Newton**
b: 12 Jan 1721
p: Stonington, New London Co, CT
m: abt 1745
p: Stonington, New London Co, CT
d: 1791
p: Voluntown, New London Co., Connecticut

8 **Matthew Newton I**
b: abt 1690
p: prob England
m:
p:
d:
p: Prob Stonington, CT

16 **Henry Newton I**
b: 1664
d:

32
33

17
b:
d:

34
35

9 **Mary Tefft**
b:
p:
d:
p:

18 **Samuel Tefft**
b: abt 1644
d: 20 Dec 1725

36 **John Tefft** cont 160
37 **Mary Barber** cont 161

19 **Elizabeth Jenckes**
b: abt 1652
d: 12 May 1740

38 **Joseph Jencks** cont 4
39 **Esther Ballard** cont 4

5 **Elizabeth Eggleston**
b: abt 1720
p: Stonington, New London Co, CT
d: abt 1782
p: Stonington, New London Co, CT

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

20
b:
d:

40
41

21
b:
d:

42
43

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

22
b:
d:

44
45

23
b:
d:

46
47

3 **Hannah Burdick**
b: abt 1761
p: Stonington, New London Co, CT
d: Jun 1802
p: UNKNOWN

6 **Daniel Burdick**
b: 11 Sep 1721
p: Stonington, CT
m: 1746
p: Stonington, CT
d: 1799
p: Stonington, CT

12 **Robert Burdick**
b: 1698
p: Westerly, Washington Co., RI
m: 1720
p: Westerly, Washington Co., RI
d: INT 1742 (1742/1799)
p: Westerly, Washington Co., RI

24 **Thomas Burdick**
b: 1656
d: Jun 1732

48 **Robert Burdick I** cont 162
49 **Ruth Hubbard** cont 163

25 **Martha**
b:
d: 1828

50
51

13 **Dorcas Lewis**
b: abt 1700
p: Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island
d:
p:

26 **John Lewis**
b:
d:

52
53

27
b:
d:

54
55

7 **Martha Wilcox**
b: 1722
p: Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island
d: 1815
p: North Stoningham, New London Co., Connecticut

14 **Edward Wilcox**
b: abt 1693
p: Kingstowne, Washington Co., Rhode Island
m: 14 Jun 1716
p: Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island
d: bet 1774 and 1779
p: Charlestown, Washington Co., Rhode Island

28 **Edward Wilcox**
b: 1662
d: 5 Nov 1715

56 **Stephen Wilcox** cont 164
57 **Hannah Hazard** cont 165

29 **Mary Hazard**
b: abt 1666
d: bef 1 May 1698

58 **Robert Hazard** cont 166
59 **Mary Brownell** cont 167

15 **Dinah Barber**
b: 5 Jan 1692/93
p: South Kingstown, Washington Co., Rhode Island
d: bef 27 Oct 1774
p: Charlestown, Washington Co., Rhode Island

30 **Moses Barber**
b: 1652
d: 17 Dec 1733

60 **James Barber**
61

31 **Susannah West**
b: abt 1666
d: 4 Apr 1758

62 **Francis John West** cont 168
63 **Susannah Soule** cont 169

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

17 Oct 2003

Chart no. 17
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 55 on chart no. 1

1 **Louisa (Lossa) TRACEY**
b: 13 Nov 1798
p: Smyrna, Chenango CO., New York
m:
p: , Chenango Co., New York
d: 17 Apr 1874
p: Pharsalia, Chenango Co., New York

sp: **Daniel Newton**

2 **Thomas Rix TRACY**
b: 28 Oct 1770
p: Lenox, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts
m: 1 Mar 1792
p: Lenox, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts
d: 31 Dec 1841
p: Bowling Green, Wood, Ohio

4 **Thomas TRACY**
b: 3 Sep 1724
p: Preston, New London, Conn
m: 28 Feb 1754
p: Sharon, Litchfield, Conn.
d: 5 May 1777
p: Preston, New London, Conn

8 **Jedediah TRACY**
b: 24 Sep 1692
p: Preston, New London, Conn
m: 27 Jan 1712/13
p: Preston, New London, Conn
d: 16 Jan 1766
p: Preston, New London, Conn

9 **Margaret RIX**
b: 1692
p: Of Preston, New London, Conn.
d: 1 Aug 1727
p: Preston, New London, Conn

5 **Lucy6 Sprague**
b: 28 Jul 1735
p: Lebanon, New London, Conn.
d: 6 Mar 1826
p: Smyrna, Chenango, New York

10 **Ebenezer5 Sprague**
b: 12 Dec 1711
p: Lebanon, New London, Conn.
m: 12 Dec 1734
p: Lebanon, New London, Conn.
d:
p:

11 **Elizabeth THATCHER**
b: 26 Apr 1721
p: Of Lebanon, New London, Conn.
d: 28 Feb 1743/44
p: Sharon, Litchfield, Conn.

3 **Lydia WILLIAMS**
b: 30 Apr 1774
p: Washington, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts
d: 18 Sep 1805
p: Smyrna, Chenango CO., New York

6 **Isaac WILLIAMS**
b: abt 1750
p: Possibly Isle of Man
m:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

7 **Anna (or Delight) (Williams)**
b: abt 1750
p: Possibly Isle of Man
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

16 **Thomas TRACY**
b: 1646
d:

17 **Sarah**
b: abt 1653
d:

18 **James RIX**
b:
d: Sep 1729

19 **Margaret**
b: abt 1658
d: 1711

20 **John4 SPRAGUE**
b:
d: 1760

21 **Mary BABCOCK**
b: 28 Jan 1680/81
d: 5 Jan 1719/20

22 **Ralph (Rodolphus) THACHER**
b: 19 Jan 1677/78
d: 6 Aug 1754

23 **Patience SKIFFE**
b: 1682
d:

24
b:
d:

25
b:
d:

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

28
b:
d:

29
b:
d:

30
b:
d:

31
b:
d:

32 **Lieut. Thomas Tracy [LIEUTENANT]**
cont 170

33 **Mrs. Mary Conway MASON**
cont 171

34

35

36 **Thomas RIX**
cont 172

37 **Mrs. Margaret WARD**

38

39

40 **John3 Sprague Lieutenant**
cont 173

41 **Lydia (Sprague)**

42 **Jonathan BABCOCK**
cont 174

43 **Mary CURTIS**
cont 175

44 **Rodalphus THATCHER**
cont 176

45 **Ruth PARTRIDGE**
cont 177

46 **Nathan SKIFFE**
cont 178

47 **Hepsibah CODMAN**
cont 179

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 18
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 56 on chart no. 1

1 **Pierre LeFebvre**
b: 7 Feb 1773
p: St Elzear, Beauce, Quebec
m: 2 Oct 1796
p: St Elzear, Beauce, Quebec
d:
p:

sp: **Josephe Garon**

2 **Jean Alexandre LeFebvre**
b: 16 Nov 1732
p: Beauport, Montmorency, Quebec
m: 26 Jan 1761
p: St. Joseph, Beauce, Quebec
d:
p:

4 **Alexandre LeFebvre**
b: 10 Aug 1694
p: Beauport, Montmorency, Quebec
m: 18 Nov 1726
p: Beauport, Montmorency, Quebec
d:
p:

8 **Jean Baptiste LeFebvre**
b: 23 Jun 1658
p: Beauport, Montmorency, Quebec
m: 22 Oct 1685
p: Quebec, Quebec, Quebec
d: 6 Feb 1736
p:

16 **Pierre LeFebvre**
b: 1627
d: 30 Aug 1687

32 **Nicholas LeFebvre**

33 **Marie Vauverin**

17 **Marie Chataigny**
b: abt 1619
d: 21 Feb 1699

34

35

9 **Marie Crete**
b: 18 Feb 1668
p: Quebec, Quebec, Quebec
d: 1727
p: Beauport, Montmorency, Quebec

18
b:
d:

36

37

19
b:
d:

38

39

5 **Marie-Genevieve Parent**
b: 11 Aug 1702
p: Beauport, Montmorency, Quebec
d:
p:

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

20
b:
d:

40

41

21
b:
d:

42

43

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

22
b:
d:

44

45

23
b:
d:

46

47

3 **Claire Langelier**
b: 25 Feb 1736
p: St. Francois, lle Orleans, Montmorency, Quebec
d:
p:

6
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

24
b:
d:

48

49

25
b:
d:

50

51

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

26
b:
d:

52

53

27
b:
d:

54

55

7
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

28
b:
d:

56

57

29
b:
d:

58

59

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

30
b:
d:

60

61

31
b:
d:

62

63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

17 Oct 2003

Chart no. 19
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 59 on chart no. 1

1 **Genevieve Bisson**
b: abt 1796
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

sp: **Louis Bolduc**

2 **Charles Bisson**
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

3 **Cécile BELLEAU Larose**
b:
p:
d:
p:

4
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

5
b:
p:
d:
p:

6
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

7
b:
p:
d:
p:

8
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

9
b:
p:
d:
p:

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

16
b:
d:

17
b:
d:

18
b:
d:

19
b:
d:

20
b:
d:

21
b:
d:

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

24
b:
d:

25
b:
d:

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

28
b:
d:

29
b:
d:

30
b:
d:

31
b:
d:

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Chart no. 20
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 34 on chart no. 2

1 **Richard Ingersoll**
b: abt 1587
p: Edworth, Bedfordshire, England
m: 20 Oct 1611
p: Sandy, Bedford, Eng, Eng
d: 21 Jul 1644
p: Salem, Essex, Massachusetts

sp: **Agnus (Ann) Langley**

2 **George Inkerstall**
b: abt 1652
p: Edworth, Bedfordshire, England
m: 1586
p: England
d: 1644
p: Edworth, Bedfordshire, England

3 **Alicia Hankin**
b: abt 1566
p: Hinxworth, Hertfordshire, England
d:
p:

4
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

5
b:
p:
d:
p:

6
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

7
b:
p:
d:
p:

8
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

9
b:
p:
d:
p:

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

16
b:
d:

17
b:
d:

18
b:
d:

19
b:
d:

20
b:
d:

21
b:
d:

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

24
b:
d:

25
b:
d:

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

28
b:
d:

29
b:
d:

30
b:
d:

31
b:
d:

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

17 Oct 2003

Chart no. 21
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 35 on chart no. 2

1 **Agnus (Ann) Langley**
b: 1595
p: Of, Sandy, Bedfordshire, England
m: 20 Oct 1611
p: Sandy, Bedford, Eng, Eng
d: 30 Jul 1677
p: Salem, Essex, Massachusetts

sp: **Richard Ingersoll**

2 **Thomas Langley**
b: abt 1548
p: Of, Sandy, Bedfordshire, England
m: abt 1672
p: Of, Sandy, Bedfordshire, England
d: 12 Jul 1600
p: Of, Sandy, Bedfordshire, England

4 **Edward Langley**
b: abt 1522
p: Of, Sandy, Bedfordshire, England
m: 1545
p: Of Sandy, Bedford, England
d: abt 1572
p: Sandy, Bedford, England

5
b:
p:
d:
p:

3 **Ann (Langley)**
b: abt 1552
p: Of, Sandy, Bedfordshire, England
d: 29 Jul 1595
p: Sandy, Bedford, England

6
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

7
b:
p:
d:
p:

8
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

9
b:
p:
d:
p:

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

16
b:
d:

17
b:
d:

18
b:
d:

19
b:
d:

20
b:
d:

21
b:
d:

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

24
b:
d:

25
b:
d:

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

28
b:
d:

29
b:
d:

30
b:
d:

31
b:
d:

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 22
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 38 on chart no. 2

1 **Moses Maverick**
b: abt 1611
p: England
m: bef 6 May 1635
p:
d: 28 Jan 1686
p: Marblehead, Essex, MA

sp: **R Allerton Pilgrim on the "Mayflower"**

2 **John , Sr. Maverick**
b: abt 1575
p:
m: 28 Oct 1600
p: Islington, Devonshire, England
d: 3 Feb 1636
p: Dorchester, MA

4 **Peter Maverick**
b: abt 1550
p: England
m: 7 Nov 1577
p:
d: bef 1617
p: Awliscombe, Devonshire, England

8 **Robert Maverick**
b: WFT Est. 1502-1535
p:
m: bef 1550
p: (Unknown), Devon, ENG
d: 14 Nov 1573
p: Awliscombe, Devonshire, England

16
b:
d:

17
b:
d:

9 **Bull**
b: abt 1530
p: (Unknown), Devon, ENG
d:
p: Awliscombe, Devon, ENG

18
b:
d:

19
b:
d:

5 **Dorothy Tuck**
b: abt 1555
p: (Unknown), Devon, ENG
d:
p: Awliscombe, Devon, ENG

10 **Robert Tucke**
b: 1524
p: Barton, Awlescombe, Devon, Eng
m:
p:
d: 4 Oct 1664
p: Barton, Awlescombe, Devon, Eng

20
b:
d:

21
b:
d:

11 **Alice (Tucke)**
b:
p:
d:
p:

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

3 **Mary Gye**
b: abt 1580
p:
d: aft 1665
p:

6 **Robert Gye**
b:
p:
m:
p:
d: 1604
p:

12 **John Gye**
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

24
b:
d:

25
b:
d:

13 **Mary Prowse**
b:
p:
d:
p:

26 **Thomas Prowse**
b:
d:

27 **Jane Bayntun**
b:
d:

7 **Grace Dowrish**
b: abt 1547
p: Dowrish, Sanford, Devon, ENG
d: abt 1582
p: Sanford, Devon, ENG

14 **Thomas Dowrish**
b: abt 1532
p:
m: abt 1555
p: (Unknown), Devon, ENG
d: 1590
p:

28
b:
d:

29
b:
d:

15 **Ann Farrington**
b: abt 1530
p: Affeton, West Wolrington, Devon, ENG
d:
p: Dowrish, Sanford, Devon, ENG

30 **Charles Farrington**
b: abt 1500
d:

31 **Margery Stuckley**
b: abt 1510
d:

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62 **Thomas Stukeley**
63 **Anne Wood**

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

17 Oct 2003

Chart no. 23
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 39 on chart no. 2

1 **R Allerton Pilgrim on the "Mayflower"**
b: 1614
p: LEYDEN, HOLLAND
m: bef 6 May 1635
p:
d: aft 1652
p: Salem, Essex, MA

sp: **Moses Maverick**

2 **Isaac Allerton Pilgrim on the "Mayflower"**
b: 1586
p: England
m: 4 Nov 1611
p: Leyden, Hol
d: Feb 1658
p: New Haven, Ct

4 **Edward Allerton**
b: 1555
p: St. Dionis, Backchurch, London, England
m: 14 Feb 1578/79
p: St. Diones, Backchurch Of, London, England
d: 1589/90
p: , England

5 **Rose Davis**
b: 1559
p: St Peter, Cornhill, London, England
d: 1595/96
p: London, London, England

3 **Mary Norris Pilgrim on the "Mayflower"**
b:
p: Newbury, BERK, Eng.
d: 25 Feb 1625
p: Plymouth, MA

6
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

7
b:
p:
d:
p:

8
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

9
b:
p:
d:
p:

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

16
b:
d:

17
b:
d:

18
b:
d:

19
b:
d:

20
b:
d:

21
b:
d:

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

24
b:
d:

25
b:
d:

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

28
b:
d:

29
b:
d:

30
b:
d:

31
b:
d:

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 24
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 40 on chart no. 2

1 **Phineas Pratt**
b: 1590
p: Of London, London, England
m: 1630
p: Cambridge, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts
d: 19 Apr 1680
p: Charleston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts

sp: **Mary Priest Pilgrim on the "Mayflower"**

2 **Henry Pratt**
b: abt 1565
p: Of London, London, England
m: UNKNOWN
p:
d: UNKNOWN
p: Of London, London, England

3
b:
p:
d:
p:

4
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

5
b:
p:
d:
p:

6
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

7
b:
p:
d:
p:

8
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

9
b:
p:
d:
p:

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

16
b:
d:

17
b:
d:

18
b:
d:

19
b:
d:

20
b:
d:

21
b:
d:

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

24
b:
d:

25
b:
d:

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

28
b:
d:

29
b:
d:

30
b:
d:

31
b:
d:

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

17 Oct 2003

Chart no. 25
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 41 on chart no. 2

1 **Mary Priest Pilgrim on the "Mayflower"**
b: 1612/13
p: Leiden, South Holland, Netherlands
m: 1630
p: Cambridge, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts
d: 1 Jan 1670/71
p: Charlestown, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts

sp: **Phineas Pratt**

2 **Degory Priest Pilgrim (Mayflower)**
b: 1579/80
p: London, London, Middlesex, England
m: 4 Nov 1611
p: Leiden, S, Netherlands
d: 11 Jan 1620/21
p: Plymouth Colony, Plymouth, Massachusetts

4 **Hugh Priest**
b: abt 1550
p: (Unknown), Devon, ?, England
m: abt 1573
p: Hartland, Devon, England
d: bef 11 Aug 1582
p: Hartland, Devon, England

8 **Peter Priest**
b: abt 1525
p: (Unknown), Devon, ?, England
m:
p:
d:
p: (Unknown), Devon, ?, England

16
b:
d:

17
b:
d:

9
b:
p:
d:
p:

18
b:
d:

19
b:
d:

5 **Agnes Wood**
b: abt 1555
p: (Unknown), Devon, ?, England
d:
p:

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

20
b:
d:

21
b:
d:

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

3 **S Allerton Pilgrim on the "Mayflower"**
b: 1588
p: N. Andrew Par., Undershaft, London, England
d: 1633
p: Plymouth Colony, Plymouth, Massachusetts

6 **Edward Allerton**
b: 1555
p: St. Dionis, Backchurch, London, England
m: 14 Feb 1578/79
p: St. Diones, Backchurch Of, London, England
d: 1589/90
p: , England

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

24
b:
d:

25
b:
d:

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

7 **Rose Davis**
b: 1559
p: St Peter, Cornhill, London, England
d: 1595/96
p: London, London, England

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

28
b:
d:

29
b:
d:

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

30
b:
d:

31
b:
d:

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 26
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 42 on chart no. 2

1 **William Kingham**
b: 1571
p: Aston Clinton, , Buckinghamshire, England
m: bef 2 Dec 1592
p: (Unknown), co. Buckingham, England
d: 29 Apr 1654
p: ??, Aston, Clinton, co. Buckingham, England

sp: **Catherine Bates**

2 **John Kingham**
b: abt 1540
p: (Unknown), co. Buckingham, England
m: 30 Jan 1567/68
p: Aston, Clinton, co. Buckingham, England
d: UNKNOWN
p: Aston, Clinton, ?, co. Buckingham, England

3 **Elizabeth Batchelder**
b: abt 1545
p: (Unknown), co. Buckingham, England
d: UNKNOWN
p: Aston, Clinton, co. Buckingham, England

4
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

5
b:
p:
d:
p:

6
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

7
b:
p:
d:
p:

8
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

9
b:
p:
d:
p:

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

16
b:
d:

17
b:
d:

18
b:
d:

19
b:
d:

20
b:
d:

21
b:
d:

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

24
b:
d:

25
b:
d:

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

28
b:
d:

29
b:
d:

30
b:
d:

31
b:
d:

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

17 Oct 2003

Chart no. 27
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 43 on chart no. 2

2 **William Bates**
b: abt 1540
p: (Unknown), , England
m: 20 Jul 1564
p: Aston, Clinton, co. Buckingham, England
d: bef 1609
p: Aston, Clinton, co. Buckingham, England

1 **Catherine Bates**
b: abt 1570
p: Aston, Clinton, co. Buckingham, England
m: bef 2 Dec 1592
p: (Unknown), co. Buckingham, England
d: bef 5 Mar 1619/20
p: Aston, Clinton, co. Buckingham, England

sp: **William Kingham**

3 **Alice Oslington**
b: abt 1545
p: (Unknown), , England
d: aft 10 Mar 1607/8
p: Aston, Clinton, co. Buckingham, England

6 **Thomas Oslington**
b: abt 1525
p: (Unknown), co. Buckingham, England
m:
p:
d:
p:

4
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

5
b:
p:
d:
p:

7
b:
p:
d:
p:

8
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

9
b:
p:
d:
p:

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

16
b:
d:

17
b:
d:

18
b:
d:

19
b:
d:

20
b:
d:

21
b:
d:

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

24
b:
d:

25
b:
d:

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

28
b:
d:

29
b:
d:

30
b:
d:

31
b:
d:

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Chart no. 28
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 49 on chart no. 2

1 **Mary Warren Mayflower**
b: abt 1610
p: England
m: abt 22 May 1627
p: Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
d: 27 Mar 1683
p: Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts

sp: **Robert Bartlett Mayflower**

2 **Richard Warren Mayflower**
b: abt 1580
p: London, England
m: abt 1604
p: England
d: 1628
p: Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts

3 **Elizabeth (Warren) Mayflower**
b: abt 1583
p: England
d: 22 Oct 1673
p: Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts

4
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

5
b:
p:
d:
p:

6
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

7
b:
p:
d:
p:

8
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

9
b:
p:
d:
p:

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

16
b:
d:

17
b:
d:

18
b:
d:

19
b:
d:

20
b:
d:

21
b:
d:

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

24
b:
d:

25
b:
d:

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

28
b:
d:

29
b:
d:

30
b:
d:

31
b:
d:

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

17 Oct 2003

Chart no. 29
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 50 on chart no. 2

1 **Love Brewster Mayflower**
b: abt 1611
p: Leiden, South Holland, The Netherlands
m: 15 May 1634
p: Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
d: aft 6 Oct 1650
p:

sp: **Sarah Collier**

2 **William Brewster Mayflower**
b: abt 1567
p: Doncaster, Yorkshire, England
m: abt 1591
p: England
d: 10 Apr 1644
p: Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts

3 **Mary (Brewster) Mayflower**
b: 1569
p:
d: 27 Apr 1627
p: Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts

4
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

5
b:
p:
d:
p:

6
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

7
b:
p:
d:
p:

8
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

9
b:
p:
d:
p:

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

16
b:
d:

17
b:
d:

18
b:
d:

19
b:
d:

20
b:
d:

21
b:
d:

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

24
b:
d:

25
b:
d:

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

28
b:
d:

29
b:
d:

30
b:
d:

31
b:
d:

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 30
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 51 on chart no. 2

1 **Sarah Collier**
b:
p:
m: 15 May 1634
p: Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
d: abt 1680
p: Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts

sp: **Love Brewster Mayflower**

2 **William Collier**
b:
p:
m:
p:
d: 1671
p:

3
b:
p:
d:
p:

4
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

5
b:
p:
d:
p:

6
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

7
b:
p:
d:
p:

8
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

9
b:
p:
d:
p:

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

16
b:
d:

17
b:
d:

18
b:
d:

19
b:
d:

20
b:
d:

21
b:
d:

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

24
b:
d:

25
b:
d:

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

28
b:
d:

29
b:
d:

30
b:
d:

31
b:
d:

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

17 Oct 2003

Chart no. 31
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 56 on chart no. 2

1 **Samuel RIDER**
b: 19 Jun 1601
p: All Saints, Northhampton, England
m: 16 Oct 1628
p: All Saints Parish, Northampton, England
d: 22 Dec 1679
p: Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts

sp: **Anne GAMBETT**

2 **Thomas RIDER Hercules**
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

4
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

5
b:
p:
d:
p:

3 **Elizabeth LANE**
b:
p:
d:
p:

6 **William LANE**
b:
p: England
m:
p:
d:
p:

7 **Mary Agnes KILLOWAY**
b: abt 1584
p: Norfolk, England
d: 3 Apr 1761
p: Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts

8
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

9
b:
p:
d:
p:

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

16
b:
d:

17
b:
d:

18
b:
d:

19
b:
d:

20
b:
d:

21
b:
d:

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

24
b:
d:

25
b:
d:

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

28
b:
d:

29
b:
d:

30
b:
d:

31
b:
d:

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 32
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 58 on chart no. 2

1 **Robert BARTLETT Mayflower**
b: 27 Apr 1603
p: Puddletown, Dorset, England
m: 22 May 1627
p: Plymouth, Massachusetts
d: Oct 1676
p: Manomet, Plymouth, Massachusetts

sp: **Mary WARREN Mayflower**

2 **Robert BARTLETT**
b: 2 Dec 1579
p: Puddletown, Dorset, England
m: 6 Oct 1589
p: Puddletown, Dorset, England
d: 9 Jun 1655
p: England

4 **John BARTLETT**
b: 1555
p: Cherton, Wiltshire, England
m:
p:
d:
p:

8
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

16
b:
d:

32
33

17
b:
d:

34
35

9
b:
p:
d:
p:

18
b:
d:

36
37

19
b:
d:

38
39

5 **Agnes BENGER**
b: abt 1560
p: Alton, Wiltshire, England
d:
p:

10 **John BENGER**
b: abt 1534
p: Alton, Wiltshire, England
m:
p:
d:
p:

20
b:
d:

40
41

21
b:
d:

42
43

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

22
b:
d:

44
45

23
b:
d:

46
47

3 **Alice BARKER**
b: 1567
p: England
d:
p:

6
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

24
b:
d:

48
49

25
b:
d:

50
51

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

26
b:
d:

52
53

27
b:
d:

54
55

7
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

28
b:
d:

56
57

29
b:
d:

58
59

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

30
b:
d:

60
61

31
b:
d:

62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

17 Oct 2003

Chart no. 33
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 59 on chart no. 2

1 **Mary WARREN Mayflower**
b: abt 1610
p: England
m: 22 May 1627
p: Plymouth, Massachusetts
d: 27 Mar 1683
p: Plymouth, Massachusetts

sp: **Robert BARTLETT Mayflower**

2 **Richard "Master" WARREN**
b: bef 1575
p: London, England
m: 1605
p: London, England
d: 1628
p: Plymouth, Massachusetts

4 **Christopher WARREN**
b: abt 1560
p: Headbury, Ashburton, Devon, England
m: 1579
p: Kent, England
d: 7 Dec 1587
p:

8 **William WARREN**
b: 1537
p: Headbury, Ashburton, Devon, England
m: abt 1558
p: England
d:
p:

16 **Christopher WARREN**
b: bef 1535
d:

32 **John WARREN**

33 **Eleanor GERARD**

17 **Margaret LEIGH**
b: abt 1470
d:

34 **Percival LEIGH**

35

9 **Anne MABLE**
b: abt 1540
p: Calstocke, Cornwall, England
d:
p:

18 **Thomas MABLE**
b: abt 1520
d:

36

37

19
b:
d:

38

39

5 **Alice WEBB**
b: 1560
p: Sidnam, Devon, England
d:
p:

10 **Thomas WEBB**
b: 1534
p: Sidnam, Devon, England
m: 1554
p: Sidnam, Devon, England
d:
p:

20
b:
d:

40

41

21
b:
d:

42

43

11 **UNNAMED**
b:
p:
d:
p:

22
b:
d:

44

45

23
b:
d:

46

47

3 **Elizabeth MARSH**
b: 1583
p: Ashton, Northamtonshire, England
d: 22 Oct 1673
p: Plymouth, Massachusetts

6
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

24
b:
d:

48

49

25
b:
d:

50

51

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

26
b:
d:

52

53

27
b:
d:

54

55

7
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

28
b:
d:

56

57

29
b:
d:

58

59

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

30
b:
d:

60

61

31
b:
d:

62

63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Chart no. 34
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 60 on chart no. 2

1 **Nathaniel TILDEN Pilgrim**
b: 28 Jul 1583
p: Tenterdel, Kent, England (baptized)
m: BET. 1606 - 1607
p: Tenterden, Kent, England
d: 25 May 1641
p: Scituate, Plymouth, MA

sp: **Lydia HUCSTEPE**

2 **Thomas TILDEN**
b: 1551
p: Of, Tenterden, Kent, England
m: 10 Mar 1575/76
p: Tenterden, Kent, England
d: 6 Jun 1617
p: Wye, Kent, Eng, England (buried)

4 **Richard TILDEN**
b: 15 Oct 1520
p: Benenden, Kent, England
m: 1540
p: Benenden
d: 15 May 1566
p: Tenterden, Kent, England (buried)

8 **Richard TILDEN**
b: abt 1475
p: Benenden, , , Eng
m:
p:
d: aft 1552
p:

16 **Robert TYLDEN**
b: abt 1440
d: bef 11 Jul 1480

32 **John TYLDEN**

33 **Mrs. Joane (Johane) TELDEN**

17 **Alice**
b: abt 1444
d: BET. 1479 - 1480

34

35

9 **Joane**
b: abt 1482
p: <Benenden, , , Eng>
d: aft 1557
p:

18
b:
d:

36

37

19
b:
d:

38

39

5 **Elizabeth Glover**
b: abt 1515
p: Benenden, KENT, Eng.
d: 30 Dec 1585
p: Cranbrook, KENT, Eng.

10 **Thomas Glover**
b: abt 1500
p: Ashford, KENT, Eng.
m:
p:
d:
p:

20
b:
d:

40

41

21
b:
d:

42

43

11 **Thomasine Hand**
b:
p: Wilmington, KENT, Eng.
d:
p:

22
b:
d:

44

45

23
b:
d:

46

47

6 **Robert Bigge**
b: abt 1505
p: Benenden, KENT, Eng.
m: 1528
p: Of, , Kent, England
d: bef 2 Jan 1547/48
p: Benenden, KENT, Eng.

12 **Edward Bigge**
b: abt 1480
p: Benenden, KENT, Eng.
m: 1490
p:
d: bef 2 Jun 1548
p:

24 **Robert Bigge**
b: abt 1449
d: bef 17 Jul 1500

48 **Richard Bigge**

49 **Agnes**

25
b:
d:

50

51

26
b:
d:

52

53

13 **Alice**
b: abt 1475
p: Benenden, KENT, Eng.
d:
p:

27
b:
d:

54

55

3 **Alice (Alyce) BIGGE**
b: abt 1546
p: Of, Benenden, Kent, England
d: 13 May 1593
p: Of, Benenden, Kent, England

28
b:
d:

56

57

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

29
b:
d:

58

59

7 **Elizabeth Mrs BIGGE**
b: 1508
p: Of, Kent, England
d: BET. 1547 - 1548
p: Prob. Benenden, Kent, England

30
b:
d:

60

61

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

31
b:
d:

62

63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

17 Oct 2003

Chart no. 35
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 61 on chart no. 2

1 **Lydia Hucstep Hercules**
b: bef 11 Feb 1587/88
p: Tenderden, KENT, Eng.
m: 1606
p: Tenterden, KENT, Eng.
d: 1672
p: Scituate, Plymouth, MA

sp: **Nathaniel Tilden**

2 **Stephen Hucstep**
b: 6 Feb 1554/55
p: Tenterden, KENT, Eng.
m: 14 Feb 1583/84
p: Tenterden, KENT, Eng.
d: bef 20 Jun 1633
p: Tenterden, KENT, Eng.

4 **Thomas Hucstep**
b:
p: Tenterden, KENT, Eng.
m: 19 Jun 1553
p: Tenterden, KENT, Eng.
d:
p:

5 **Agnes Kerry**
b: abt 1530
p: Tenterden, KENT, Eng.
d:
p: , KENT, Eng.

3 **Winifred Hache**
b: abt 1553
p: Tenterden, KENT, Eng.
d: bef 6 Oct 1592
p: Tenterden, KENT, Eng.

6 **Thomas Hache**
b: abt 1525
p: Sellinge, KENT, Eng.
m: abt 1552
p: Tenterden, KENT, Eng.
d: bef 13 Oct 1568
p:

7 **Joan**
b: 1531
p: Tenterden, KENT, Eng.
d:
p:

8
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

9
b:
p:
d:
p:

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

12 **John the younger Hache**
b: abt 1490
p: Sellinge, KENT, Eng.
m:
p: Sellinge, KENT, Eng.
d: bef 1 Nov 1519
p:

13 **Eleanor**
b:
p:
d: bef 12 Dec 1519
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

16
b:
d:

17
b:
d:

18
b:
d:

19
b:
d:

20
b:
d:

21
b:
d:

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

24 **Thomas Hache**
b: abt 1465
d: bef 31 Dec 1534

25
b:
d:

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

28
b:
d:

29
b:
d:

30
b:
d:

31
b:
d:

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48 **Thomas Hecche**
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Chart no. 36
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 62 on chart no. 2

1 **John Twisden**
b: Sep 1592
p: Tenderden, Kent, England
m: 8 May 1620
p:
d: bef Nov 1660
p: Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachucetts

sp: **Susanne Stuppell**

2 **Robert Twisden**
b: abt 1566
p: Sandhurst, Kent, England
m:
p:
d: aft 1608
p: Kent, England

4 **John "The Gentleman" Twisden**
b: 1524
p: Sandhurst, Kent, England
m:
p:
d: abt 1591
p: England

8 **John Twisden**
b: 1498
p: Newenden, Kent, England
m:
p:
d: abt 1542
p: Newenden, Kent, England

16 **Thomas Twisden**
b: 1472
d: abt 1522

17
b:
d:

9
b:
p:
d:
p:

18
b:
d:

19
b:
d:

5 **Anne**
b: 1528
p: Sandhurst, Kent, England
d:
p:

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

20
b:
d:

21
b:
d:

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

3 **Sarah Twisden**
b: abt 1570
p: Denton, Kent, England
d:
p:

6
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

24
b:
d:

25
b:
d:

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

7
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

28
b:
d:

29
b:
d:

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

30
b:
d:

31
b:
d:

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

17 Oct 2003

Chart no. 37
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 63 on chart no. 2

1 **Susanne Stuppell**
b: abt 1616
p: Frittenden, Kent, England
m: 8 May 1620
p:
d:
p:

sp: **John Twisden**

2 **Thomas Stuppell**
b: 1573
p: Frittenden, Kent, England
m:
p:
d:
p:

3 **Mary Shrimpton**
b: 1577
p: Frittenden, Kent, England
d:
p:

4
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

5
b:
p:
d:
p:

6
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

7
b:
p:
d:
p:

8
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

9
b:
p:
d:
p:

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

16
b:
d:

17
b:
d:

18
b:
d:

19
b:
d:

20
b:
d:

21
b:
d:

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

24
b:
d:

25
b:
d:

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

28
b:
d:

29
b:
d:

30
b:
d:

31
b:
d:

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 38
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 44 on chart no. 3

1 **John TUTHILL**
b: 16 Jul 1635
p: Of Southold, Suffolk, NY
m: 17 Feb 1657
p: Southold, Suffok, NY
d: 12 Oct 1717
p: Of Southold, Suffolk, NY

sp: **Deliverance KING**

2 **Henry TUTHILL**
b: 28 Jun 1612
p: Tharston, Nflk, Eng.
m: abt 1634
p: Eng Or, Hingham, Mass
d: Sep 1650
p: Southold, New York

4
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

5 **Alice GOOCH**
b: 1584
p: Of Tharston, Norfolk, England
d:
p:

3 **Bridget (Tuthill)**
b: abt 1614
p: Southold, Suffolk, New York
d: 1649/50
p:

6
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

7
b:
p:
d:
p:

8
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

9
b:
p:
d:
p:

10 **John GOOCH**
b: abt 1558
p: Southold, Suffolk, England
m: abt 1583
p:
d:
p: Southold, Suffolk, NY

11 **Margaret RAU**
b: abt 1562
p: Southold, Suffolk, England
d:
p: Southold, Suffolk, NY

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

16
b:
d:

17
b:
d:

18
b:
d:

19
b:
d:

20
b:
d:

21
b:
d:

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

24
b:
d:

25
b:
d:

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

28
b:
d:

29
b:
d:

30
b:
d:

31
b:
d:

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

17 Oct 2003

Chart no. 39
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 45 on chart no. 3

4 **William KING**
b: abt 1570
p: Dorset, England
m: abt 1594
p: , , , England
d:
p:

2 **William KING**
b: 1595
p: Weymouth, England, Ship Abigail
m: 1616/17
p: Sherburne, Dorset, England
d: 1650
p: Salem, MA

5 **Ann BOWDIEDGE**
b: abt 1575
p: Of Weymouth, Dorset, England
d:
p:

1 **Deliverance KING**
b: 31 Aug 1641
p: Salem, Essex, Massachusetts
m: 17 Feb 1657
p: Southold, Suffok, NY
d: 25 Jan 1688/89
p: Southold, Suffolk, NY

sp: **John TUTHILL**

6
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

3 **Dorothy HAYNE**
b: 1601
p: , , , England
d: aft 1684
p: , , MA

7
b:
p:
d:
p:

8
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

9
b:
p:
d:
p:

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

16
b:
d:

17
b:
d:

18
b:
d:

19
b:
d:

20
b:
d:

21
b:
d:

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

24
b:
d:

25
b:
d:

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

28
b:
d:

29
b:
d:

30
b:
d:

31
b:
d:

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 40
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 46 on chart no. 3

1 **Jonathan HORTON**
b: 23 Feb 1647
p: Southold, Suffolk, New York
m:
p:
d: 23 Feb 1706
p: Southold, Suffolk, New York

sp: **Bethiah WELLS**

2 **Barnabas HORTON**
b: 13 Jul 1600
p: Mowsley, Leicestershire, England
m: Feb 1632
p: Southold, Long Island, New York
d: 13 Jul 1680
p: Southold, Suffolk, New York

4 **Joseph HORTON**
b: 1574
p: Mowsley, Leicestershire, England
m: 1599
p: Mowsley, Leicestershire, England
d: 1640
p: Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts

8 **William HORTON**
b: 1550
p: Firthouse, Halifax, England
m:
p:
d: 1640
p: Suffolk Co., New York

16 **Barnabas HORTON**
b: 1524
d: 1570

17
b:
d:

9 **Elizabeth HANSON**
b: bet 1550 and 52
p: Mowsley, Leicestershire, England
d:
p:

18
b:
d:

19
b:
d:

5 **Mary SCHUYLER**
b: 1578
p: Mowsley, Leicestershire, England
d:
p:

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

20
b:
d:

21
b:
d:

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

3 **Mary LANGSTON**
b: Feb 1606/7
p: England
d: 22 Oct 1640
p: Southold, Long Island, New York

6 **John LANGSTON**
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

24
b:
d:

25
b:
d:

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

7
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

28
b:
d:

29
b:
d:

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

30
b:
d:

31
b:
d:

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

17 Oct 2003

Chart no. 41
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 47 on chart no. 3

1 **Bethiah WELLS**
b: 1663
p: Southold, Suffolk, New York
m:
p:
d:
p:

sp: **Jonathan HORTON**

2 **William WELLS**
b: 10 Feb 1604
p: Norwich, Norfolk, England
m: 1654
p: Southold, Suffolk, New York
d: 13 Nov 1671
p: Southold, Suffolk, New York

4 **William WELLS**
b: 1566
p: Norwich, Norfolk, England
m:
p: , , England
d: 26 May 1620
p: Norwich, Norfolk, England

8 **John WELLS (WELLES)**
b: 1537
p: Of, Ringstead, Northamptonshire, England
m: abt 1562
p: , , Northampton, England
d: 25 Mar 1618
p: Wp, Ringstead, Northamptonshire, England

16
b:
d:

32
33

17
b:
d:

34
35

9
b:
p:
d:
p:

18
b:
d:

36
37

19
b:
d:

38
39

5 **Elsbeth**
b: abt 1580
p: , , England
d:
p:

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

20
b:
d:

40
41

21
b:
d:

42
43

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

22
b:
d:

44
45

23
b:
d:

46
47

3 **Mary Maria (Youngs?) (WELLS)**
b: 1619
p: Southold, Suffolk, New York
d: Apr 1709
p: Southold, Suffolk, NY

6
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

24
b:
d:

48
49

25
b:
d:

50
51

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

26
b:
d:

52
53

27
b:
d:

54
55

7 **Mrs. Mary YOUNGS**
b: 1591
p: Of Southold, Suffolk, New York
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

28
b:
d:

56
57

29
b:
d:

58
59

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

30
b:
d:

60
61

31
b:
d:

62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 42
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 32 on chart no. 4

1 **Joseph Jencks**
b: 12 Oct 1628
p: Colnbrook, Buckingham, England
m: 1655
p: Lynn, E, MA
d: 4 Jan 1716/17
p: Pawtucket, Providence, RI

sp: **Esther Ballard**

2 **Joseph Jencks**
b: 26 Aug 1599
p: St Anne Blackfriars, London, Middlesex, ENG
m: 30 Sep 1630
p: A, , , ENG
d: 16 Mar 1682/83
p: Lynn, E, MA

4 **John Jencks**
b: 1556
p: St Anne Blackfriars, London, Middlesex, ENG
m: 8 Jan 1595
p: St. Ann, Blackfriars, London, England
d: 1625
p:

8 **William Jenks**
b: 1536
p: of, Shrewsbury, , , ENG
m: abt 1555
p:
d: 22 Jun 1636
p:

16 **Hugh Jenks**
b: 1510
d: 10 Jul 1551

32 **William Jencks**

33

17 **Anne (Jencks)**
b: 1515
d: 12 Jan 1568/69

34

35

9 **Alicia (Jencks)**
b: 1538
p: of, S, , , ENG
d: aft 1611
p:

18
b:
d:

36

37

19
b:
d:

38

39

5 **Sarah Fulwater**
b: 19 Mar 1572/73
p: St Anne Blackfriars, London, Middlesex, ENG
d: 1599
p: England

10 **Henry Fulwateer**
b: 1545
p: O, , , ENG
m: 21 Sep 1571
p: S, , , ENG
d: 21 Sep 1603
p: S, , , ENG

20 **Mr. Fulwater**
b: abt 1519
d:

40

41

21 **Mrs. Fulwater**
b: abt 1523
d:

42

43

11 **Margaret**
b: 1549
p: S, , , ENG
d: 25 Apr 1595
p: S, , , ENG

22
b:
d:

44

45

23
b:
d:

46

47

3 **Joan Hearne**
b: 1607
p: St Anne Blackfriars, London, Middlesex, ENG
d: 28 Feb 1633/34
p: Isleworth, H, , ENG

6 **George Hearne**
b: 1578
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

12 **William HEARNE**
b:
p: Colnbrook, Bucks., England
m:
p:
b: 21 Jan 1626
p:

24
b:
d:

48

49

25
b:
d:

50

51

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

26
b:
d:

52

53

27
b:
d:

54

55

7 **Catharine (Mrs.) Hearne**
b: abt 1582
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

28
b:
d:

56

57

29
b:
d:

58

59

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

30
b:
d:

60

61

31
b:
d:

62

63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

17 Oct 2003

Chart no. 43
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 33 on chart no. 4

1 **Esther Ballard**
b: 28 Oct 1632
p: Lynn, Essex Co. MA.
m: 1655
p: Lynn, E, MA
d: 4 Jan 1716/17
p: Providence, Providence, RI

sp: **Joseph Jencks**

2 **William Ballard Sr.**
b: 12 Aug 1603
p: of, W, ENG
m: abt 1633
p:
d: aft 1639
p: Lynn, Essex Co., MA

4 **Henry Ballard**
b: 1575
p: St Mary, ENG
m: 1599
p:
d: aft 1642
p: Warwick Co. VA

8 **William Ballard**
b: 1557
p: Southwell, N, ENG
m: abt 1576
p:
d: 1605
p: Southwell, N, ENG

16 **Philip Ballard-e**
b: 1517
d:

32
33

17 **Joanna Fitswilliam**
b: 1530
d:

34 **Edward Fitswilliam**
35

9 **Ann Lunn**
b: abt 1558
p: Welby, N, ENG
d:
p:

18
b:
d:

36
37

19
b:
d:

38
39

5 **Elizabeth Townsend**
b: 1577
p: Eng
d: bef 1637
p: Southwell, N, ENG

10 **Thomas Townsend**
b: 8 Jan 1593/94
p: England
m: abt 1635
p: Boston, Ma
d: 22 Dec 1677
p: Lynn, Essex, England

20 **Henry Townsend**
b: 1568
d: 22 Aug 1625

40 **Thomas Townsend**
41 **Elizabeth Peryente Lady**

21 **Margaret Forthe**
b: 1570
d: 23 Jun 1596

42 **Robert Forthe**
43 **Martha Box**

11 **Mary Newgate**
b: 1615
p: Tynsworthm S. England
d: 28 Feb 1691/92
p: Lynn, Essex, England

22 **Phillipe Newgate**
b:
d:

44
45

23 **Jane Hoo**
b:
d:

46
47

3 **Elizabeth Lee**
b: 1608
p: of, , , ENG
d: 15 Mar 1686/87
p: Lynn, E, MA

6
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

24
b:
d:

48
49

25
b:
d:

50
51

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

26
b:
d:

52
53

27
b:
d:

54
55

7
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

28
b:
d:

56
57

29
b:
d:

58
59

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

30
b:
d:

60
61

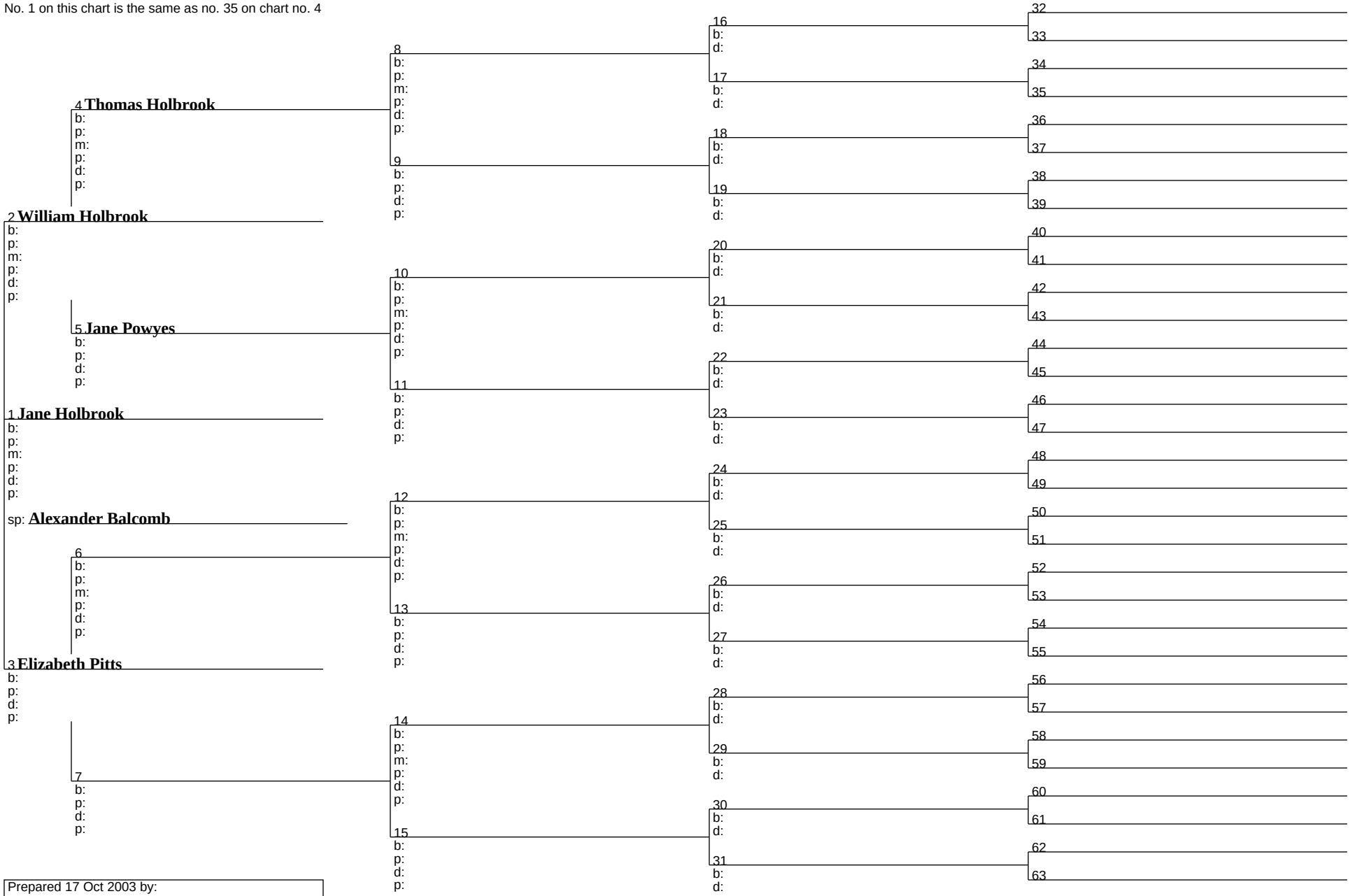
31
b:
d:

62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 44
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 35 on chart no. 4



Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

17 Oct 2003

Chart no. 45
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 36 on chart no. 4

1 **Anthony SPRAGUE**
b: 2 Sep 1635
p: Charlestown, Suffolk, MA
m: 26 Dec 1661
p: Hingham, Plymouth MA
d: 3 Sep 1719
p: Hingham, Plymouth, MA

sp: **Elizabeth Bartlett**

2 **William SPRAGUE**
b: 1609
p: Of, Upway, Dorset, England
m: 26 May 1635
p: Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts
d: 26 Oct 1675
p: Hingham, Plymouth, MA

4 **Edward SPRAGUE**
b: 1577
p: Fordington, St. George, Dorset, England
m: 6 Jan 1596/97
p: Upway, Dorset, England
d: 6 Jun 1614
p: Canterbury, Upway, Dorsetshire, Engl

8 **Tristram SPRAGUE**
b: 1550
p: Fordingham, St. George, Dorset, England
m: 26 Jun 1575
p: Fordington, St. George, Dorset, England
d: 26 Jun 1575
p: Puddletown, Dorsetshire, England

16 **Enos SPRAGUE**
b: 1525
d:

32 **Mr. SPRAGUE**

33 **Mrs. SPRAGUE**

17 **Mrs-Enos SPRAGUE**
b: abt 1525
d:

34

35

9 **Elizabeth COLT**
b: 1554
p: Of Puddletown, Dorset, Engl
d:
p: , , Dorsetshire, England

18 **Oliver COLT**
b: 1544
d:

36 **Blaise COLT**

37 **Egedia FLEMING**

19 **Isobel HENRYSONNE**
b: 1539
d: 1608

38 **Thomas HENRYSON**

39 **Mrs Thomas HENRYSON**

5 **Christiana**
b: 1578
p: Upway, Dorset, England
d: 25 Mar 1651
p: Upway, Dorset, England

10 **John HOLLAND**
b: abt 1548
p: of, , England
m:
p:
d:
p:

20 **Mr. HOLLAND**
b: abt 1522
d:

40

41

21 **Mrs. HOLLAND**
b: abt 1526
d:

42

43

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

22
b:
d:

44

45

23
b:
d:

46

47

3 **Millicent EAMES**
b: 1615
p: St George, Fordingham, Dorsetshire, England
d: 8 Feb 1694/95
p: Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts

6 **Anthony EAMES Captain**
b:
p: Fordington, St.George, Dorchstr, Dorset, England
m:
p: Fordington, Dorsetshire, England
d: 6 Oct 1686
p: Hingham, Marshfield, Plymouth, Mass.

12 **Thomas EAMES**
b: 1548
p: St. George, Dorchester, Dorse, England
m: 26 Jun 1618
p: St George's, Fordingham, Dorsetshire, England
d: 25 Jun 1618
p: Fordington, St.George, Dorchstr, Dorset, England

24 **Thomas EAMES**
b: 1525
d: 1607

48

49

25 **Joan**
b: 1525
d: 6 Jun 1587

50

51

13 **Millicent Mrs EAMES**
b: 1552
p: Fordington, St. George, Dorsetshire, England
d: 23 May 1614
p: Fordington, St. George, Dorsetshire, England

26
b:
d:

52

53

27
b:
d:

54

55

7 **Margery PIERCE**
b: 1599
p: Of Fordington, St George, Dorset, Eng.
d: 31 Dec 1662
p: Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts

14 **John PIERCE**
b: 1571
p: Of, Fordington, Dorsetshire, England
m:
p: Of Fordington, Dorset, England
d: 1643
p: Of, Fordington, Dorsetshire, England

28 **Mr. PIERCE**
b: abt 1545
d:

56

57

29 **Mrs. PIERCE**
b: abt 1549
d:

58

59

15 **Mrs-John PIERCE**
b:
p: Of, Fordington, Dorsetshire, England
d:
p:

30
b:
d:

60

61

31
b:
d:

62

63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 46
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 37 on chart no. 4

1 **Elizabeth Bartlett**
b: abt 1643
p: Plymouth, Plymouth co., MA
m: 26 Dec 1661
p: Hingham, Plymouth MA
d: 17 Feb 1712
p: Hingham, Plymouth MA

sp: **Anthony SPRAGUE**

2 **Robert Bartlett Pilgrim - "The Anne"**
b: bef 27 May 1603
p: Puddletown, DORS, Eng.
m: 22 May 1627
p: Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
d: 5 Nov 1688
p: Manomet, Plymouth, MA

4 **Robert Bartlett**
b: bef 2 Dec 1579
p: Puddletown, DORS, Eng.
m: 6 Oct 1589
p: Puddletown, Dorset, Eng
d: 9 Jun 1655
p: , , , England

8 **John BARTLETT**
b: abt 1555
p: Cherton, Wiltshire, England
m:
p: , , England
d:
p: , , England

16
b:
d:

32
33

17
b:
d:

34
35

9 **Agnes BENGER**
b: abt 1560
p: Alton, Wiltshire, England
d:
p: , , England

18 **John BENGER**
b: <1534>
d:

36
37

19
b:
d:

38
39

5 **Alice Barker**
b: bet 1567 and 1573
p: Puddletown, DORS, Eng.
d:
p: , , , England

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

20
b:
d:

40
41

21
b:
d:

42
43

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

22
b:
d:

44
45

23
b:
d:

46
47

3 **Mary Warren Pilgrim "The Anne"**
b: abt 1610
p:
d: 3 Jul 1676
p: Plymouth, Plymouth, MA

6 **Richard Warren Pilgrim - Mayflower**
b: 1579/80
p: Greenwich, KENT, Eng.
m: abt 1604
p: England
d: 1628
p: Plymouth, Plymouth, MA

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

24
b:
d:

48
49

25
b:
d:

50
51

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

26
b:
d:

52
53

27
b:
d:

54
55

7 **Elizabeth (Warren) Pilgrim "The Anne"**
b: abt 1583
p: Greenwich, KENT, Eng.
d: 2 Oct 1673
p: Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

28
b:
d:

56
57

29
b:
d:

58
59

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

30
b:
d:

60
61

31
b:
d:

62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

17 Oct 2003

Chart no. 47
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 38 on chart no. 4

1 **Thomas Tilden**
b: 19 Jan 1618
p: Tenterden, Kent, England
m: Mar 1653
p: Marshfield, NL, CT
d: 1 Feb 1704
p: Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts

sp: **Mary Holmes**

2 **Nathaniel Tilden**
b: bef 28 Jul 1583
p: Tenterden, KENT, Eng.
m: 1606
p: Tenterden, KENT, Eng.
d: bef 31 Jul 1641
p: Scituate, MA

4 **Thomas Tilden**
b: abt 1546
p: Tenterden, KENT, Eng.
m: 10 Mar 1569
p: Tenterden, KENT, Eng.
d: 6 Jun 1617
p: Wye, KENT, Eng.

8 **Richard Tilden**
b: 15 Oct 1520
p: Benenden, KENT, Eng.
m: abt 1540
p: Tenterden, KENT, Eng.
d: 15 May 1566
p: Tenterden, KENT, Eng.

16 **John Telden**
b: abt 1475
d: aft 1552

32 **Robert Telden**

33 **Alice**

17 **Joan**
b: abt 1477
d: aft 1557

34

35

9 **Elizabeth Glover**
b: abt 1515
p: Benenden, KENT, Eng.
d: 30 Dec 1585
p: Cranbrook, KENT, Eng.

18 **Thomas Glover**
b: abt 1500
d:

36

37

19 **Thomasine Hand**
b:
d:

38

39

5 **Alice Bigge**
b: abt 1555
p: Benenden, KENT, Eng.
d: 13 May 1593
p: Tenterden, KENT, Eng.

10 **Robert Bigge**
b: abt 1505
p: Benenden, KENT, Eng.
m: 1547
p: , KENT, Eng.
d: bef 2 Jan 1547/48
p: Benenden, KENT, Eng.

20 **Edward Bigge**
b: abt 1480
d: bef 2 Jun 1548

40 **Robert Bigge**
cont 34

41

21 **Alice**
b: abt 1475
d:

42

43

11 **Elizabeth**
b: abt 1520
p: , Benenden, KENT, Eng.
d:
p: , Benenden, KENT, Eng.

22
b:
d:

44

45

23
b:
d:

46

47

6 **Stephen Hucstep**
b: 6 Feb 1554/55
p: Tenterden, KENT, Eng.
m: 14 Feb 1583/84
p: Tenterden, KENT, Eng.
d: bef 20 Jun 1633
p: Tenterden, KENT, Eng.

12 **Thomas Hucstep**
b:
p: Tenterden, KENT, Eng.
m: 19 Jun 1553
p: Tenterden, KENT, Eng.
d:
p:

24
b:
d:

48

49

25
b:
d:

50

51

13 **Agnes Kerry**
b: abt 1530
p: Tenterden, KENT, Eng.
d:
p: , KENT, Eng.

26
b:
d:

52

53

27
b:
d:

54

55

3 **Lydia Hucstep Hercules**
b: bef 11 Feb 1587/88
p: Tenderden, KENT, Eng.
d: 1672
p: Scituate, Plymouth, MA

28 **John the younger Hache**
b: abt 1490
d: bef 1 Nov 1519

56 **Thomas Hache**
cont 35

57

14 **Thomas Hache**
b: abt 1525
p: Sellinge, KENT, Eng.
m: abt 1552
p: Tenterden, KENT, Eng.
d: bef 13 Oct 1568
p:

29 **Eleanor**
b:
d: bef 12 Dec 1519

58

59

7 **Winifred Hache**
b: abt 1553
p: Tenterden, KENT, Eng.
d: bef 6 Oct 1592
p: Tenterden, KENT, Eng.

30
b:
d:

60

61

15 **Joan**
b: 1531
p: Tenterden, KENT, Eng.
d:
p:

31
b:
d:

62

63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 48
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 40 on chart no. 4

1 **John Tower**
b: bef 13 Dec 1639
p: Hingham, Plymouth, Ma.
m: 14 May 1669
p: ., , Ma.
d: 30 Aug 1693
p: Braintree, Norfolk, Ma.

sp: **Sarah Harding**

2 **John Tower**
b: bef 14 May 1609
p: Hingham, Norfolk, Eng.
m: 16 Feb 1638/39
p: Charleston, Worcester, Ma.
d: 13 Feb 1701/2
p: Hingham, Plymouth, Ma.

4 **Robert Tower**
b: abt 1582
p: Hingham, Norfolk, Eng.
m: 31 Aug 1607
p: Hingham, Norfolk, Eng.
d: 1 May 1634
p: Hingham, Norfolk, Eng.

8
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

16
b:
d:

32
33

17
b:
d:

34
35

9
b:
p:
d:
p:

18
b:
d:

36
37

19
b:
d:

38
39

5 **Dorothe Damon**
b: 1590
p: Hingham, Norfolk, Eng.
d: 10 Nov 1629
p: Hingham, Norfolk, Eng.

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

20
b:
d:

40
41

21
b:
d:

42
43

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

22
b:
d:

44
45

23
b:
d:

46
47

3 **Margaret Ibrook**
b: 3 Sep 1620
p: Southwold, Suffolk, Eng.
d: 15 May 1700
p: New Highham, Plymouth, Ma.

6 **Richard Ibrook**
b: 1580
p: Southwold, Suffolk, England
m: 1605
p: Southwold, Suffolk, England
d: 14 Nov 1651
p: Hingham, Plymouth Co., MA

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

24
b:
d:

48
49

25
b:
d:

50
51

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

26
b:
d:

52
53

27
b:
d:

54
55

7 **Margaret Clark**
b: 1589
p: Windham, Norfolk, Eng.
d: 4 Apr 1664
p: Hingham, Plymouth, Ma.

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

28
b:
d:

56
57

29
b:
d:

58
59

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

30
b:
d:

60
61

31
b:
d:

62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

17 Oct 2003

Chart no. 49
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 41 on chart no. 4

1 **Sarah Harding**
b: 1648
p: Braintree, Norfolk, Ma.
m: 14 May 1669
p: ., , Ma.
d: 16 Oct 1729
p: Braintree, Norfolk, Ma.

sp: **John Tower**

2 **John Harding**
b: abt 1624
p: Plymouth, Plymouth, Ma.
m: 1644
p: Plymouth, Plymouth, Ma.
d: bef 31 Oct 1682
p: Braintree, Norfolk, Ma.

4 **Joseph Harding**
b: 1599
p: Braintree, Norfolk, Ma.
m: 1624
p: Hingham, Plymouth, Ma.
d: 1630
p: Plymouth, Plymouth, Ma.

8 **William Harding**
b: 1573
p: Somerset, Eng.
m:
p:
d:
p:

16
b:
d:

32
33

17
b:
d:

34
35

5 **Martha Doane**
b: abt 1600
p: Somerset, Somersetshire, Eng.
d: 1633
p: Plymouth, Plymouth, Ma.

9
b:
p:
d:
p:

18
b:
d:

36
37

19
b:
d:

38
39

10 **John Doane**
b: abt 1575
p: ., Devonshire, Eng.
m: abt 1589
p: St Albans, Herfordshire, Eng.
d:
p: ., , Eng.

20 **John IX Done**
b: 1551
d: 1601

40 **Ralph Done**
41 **Elen Davenport**

21 **Elena Done**
b: 8 Dec 1556
d: 1590

42 **James Done**
43 **Elizabeth Trafford**

11 **Dorothy Wilbraham**
b: abt 1578
p: ., Devonshire, Eng.
d: BET. 1635 - 1636
p:

22 **Thomas Wilbraham**
b: 1553
d: 12 Jun 1610

44 **Richard Wilbraham**
45 **Dorothy Grosvenor**

23 **Frances Cholmondeley**
b: abt 1545
d: abt 1610

46 **Hugh IV Cholmondeley**
47 **Anne Dorman**

3 **Hannah Hurst**
b: abt 1627
p: Braintree, Norfolk, Ma.
d:
p:

6 **James Hurst**
b: 1601
p: Braintree, Norfolk, Ma.
m:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

24
b:
d:

48
49

25
b:
d:

50
51

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

26
b:
d:

52
53

27
b:
d:

54
55

7 **Catherine Gurteno**
b: 1605
p: Braintree, Norfolk, Ma.
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

28
b:
d:

56
57

29
b:
d:

58
59

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

30
b:
d:

60
61

31
b:
d:

62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 50
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 42 on chart no. 4

1 **David Whipple**
b: 28 Sep 1656
p:
m: 11 Nov 1677
p: Hingham, Plymouth, Ma.
d: 18 Dec 1710
p: Rehoboth, Bristol, Ma.

sp: **Hannah Tower**

2 **John Whipple**
b: 1617
p:
m:
p:
d: 16 May 1685
p: Providence, RI

3 **Sarah (Whipple)**
b:
p:
d:
p:

4
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

5
b:
p:
d:
p:

6
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

7
b:
p:
d:
p:

8
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

9
b:
p:
d:
p:

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

16
b:
d:

17
b:
d:

18
b:
d:

19
b:
d:

20
b:
d:

21
b:
d:

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

24
b:
d:

25
b:
d:

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

28
b:
d:

29
b:
d:

30
b:
d:

31
b:
d:

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

17 Oct 2003

Chart no. 51
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 43 on chart no. 4

4 **Robert Tower**
b: abt 1582
p: Hingham, Norfolk, Eng.
m: 31 Aug 1607
p: Hingham, Norfolk, Eng.
d: 1 May 1634
p: Hingham, Norfolk, Eng.

2 **John Tower**
b: bef 14 May 1609
p: Hingham, Norfolk, Eng.
m: 16 Feb 1638/39
p: Charleston, Worcester, Ma.
d: 13 Feb 1701/2
p: Hingham, Plymouth, Ma.

5 **Dorothe Damon**
b: 1590
p: Hingham, Norfolk, Eng.
d: 10 Nov 1629
p: Hingham, Norfolk, Eng.

1 **Hannah Tower**
b: bef 17 Jul 1652
p: Hingham, Plymouth, Ma.
m: 11 Nov 1677
p: Hingham, Plymouth, Ma.
d: Nov 1722
p: Attleborough, R.I.

sp: **David Whipple**

6 **Richard Ibrook**
b: 1580
p: Southwold, Suffolk, England
m: 1605
p: Southwold, Suffolk, England
d: 14 Nov 1651
p: Hingham, Plymouth Co., MA

3 **Margaret Ibrook**
b: 3 Sep 1620
p: Southwold, Suffolk, Eng.
d: 15 May 1700
p: New Highham, Plymouth, Ma.

7 **Margaret Clark**
b: 1589
p: Windham, Norfolk, Eng.
d: 4 Apr 1664
p: Hingham, Plymouth, Ma.

8
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

9
b:
p:
d:
p:

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

16
b:
d:

17
b:
d:

18
b:
d:

19
b:
d:

20
b:
d:

21
b:
d:

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

24
b:
d:

25
b:
d:

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

28
b:
d:

29
b:
d:

30
b:
d:

31
b:
d:

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 52
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 56 on chart no. 4

1 **John Dillingham**
b: 21 Feb 1656
p:
m: bef 1695
p: Sandwich
d: 1733
p:

sp: **Sarah Bourne**

2 **Henry Dillingham**
b: 13 Oct 1624
p: Cottesbach, Leicestershire, England
m: 24 Jun 1652
p: Sandwich
d: 26 Jul 1673
p: Sandwich, Massachusetts

4 **Edward Dillingham**
b: 6 Dec 1595
p: Cottesbach, Leicestershire, England
m: 14 Feb 1614
p: Bitteswell, Leicestershire, England
d:
p: Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts

8 **Henry Dillingham Rev.**
b: abt 1558
p: Cottesbach, Leicestershire, England
m: bef 1592
p: Cottesbach, Leicestershire, England
d: 4 Dec 1625
p: Cottesbach, Leicestershire, England

16 **William Dillingham**
b:
d: 24 Feb 1603

17
b:
d:

9 **Oseth <?>**
b:
p: Cottesbach, Leicestershire, England
d: 15 Jun 1609
p: Dean, Bedfordshire, England

18
b:
d:

19
b:
d:

5 **Ursula Druscilla Carter**
b: 20 Jun 1590
p: Bedfordshire, England
d: 6 Feb 1656
p: Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

20
b:
d:

21
b:
d:

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

3 **Hannah Perry**
b: 1632
p:
d: 9 Jun 1673
p: Sandwich, Massachusetts

6 **Edmund Perry**
b: 1588
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

24
b:
d:

25
b:
d:

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

7 **Sarah Perry**
b: 1592
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

28
b:
d:

29
b:
d:

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

30
b:
d:

31
b:
d:

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

17 Oct 2003

Chart no. 53
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 57 on chart no. 4

1 **Sarah Bourne**
b: 6 Jul 1681
p:
m: bef 1695
p: Sandwich
d:
p:

sp: **John Dillingham**

2 **Shearjashub Bourne**
b: 1644
p:
m: 1673
p:
d: 7 Mar 1718
p: Sandwich, Massachusetts

4 **Richard Bourne**
b: 1610
p: England
m:
p:
d: 1682
p: Sandwich, Massachusetts

8 **William Bourne**
b: 1589
p: Devonshire, England
m:
p:
d: 1634
p: Devonshire, England

16 **William Bourne**
b:
d: 1607

32 **William Bourne**

33 **Margaret Ryse**

17 **Mary Morris**
b:
d:

34

35

9 **Ursula Day**
b:
p:
d:
p:

18
b:
d:

36

37

19
b:
d:

38

39

5 **Bathsheba Hallett**
b: bef 1615
p: England
d: 1670
p: Sandwich, Massachusetts

10 **Andrew Hallett**
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

20
b:
d:

40

41

21
b:
d:

42

43

11 **Mary <?>**
b:
p:
d:
p:

22
b:
d:

44

45

23
b:
d:

46

47

3 **Bathsheba Skiffe**
b: 26 Apr 1648
p:
d: 1714
p:

6 **James Skiffe**
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

24
b:
d:

48

49

25
b:
d:

50

51

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

26
b:
d:

52

53

27
b:
d:

54

55

7 **Mary Reeves**
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

28
b:
d:

56

57

29
b:
d:

58

59

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

30
b:
d:

60

61

31
b:
d:

62

63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 54
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 58 on chart no. 4

1 **Elisha Turner**
b: 18 Mar 1656
p: Scituate, Massachusetts
m:
p:
d:
p:

sp: **Elizabeth Jacobs**

2 **John Turner**
b: 1620
p: England
m:
p:
d: 20 Jun 1697
p: Scituate, Massachusetts

4
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

5
b:
p:
d:
p:

3 **Mary Brewster**
b: 16 Apr 1627
p: Plymouth, Massachusetts
d: 1691
p: Scituate, Massachusetts

6 **Jonathan Brewster**
b: 12 Aug 1593
p: Scrooby, Nottingham, England
m: 10 Apr 1624
p: Plymouth, Massachusetts
d: 7 Aug 1659
p: Norwich, New London, CT

7 **Lucretia Oldham**
b: 14 JAN 1599/00
p: Parish of All Saints, Derby, England
d: UNKNOWN
p:

8
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

9
b:
p:
d:
p:

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

12 **William Brewster Pilgrim - Mayflower**
b: bet 1565 and 1567
p: SCROOBY, NOTTS, ENG
m: abt 1583
p: LONDON, MIDDLESEX, ENG
d: 10 Apr 1644
p: Plymouth, Plymouth, MA

13 **Mary (Brewster)**
b: 1569
p: England
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

16
b:
d:

17
b:
d:

18
b:
d:

19
b:
d:

20
b:
d:

21
b:
d:

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

24 **John William Brewster**
b: 1535
d: 1590

25 **Mary Smythe-Simkinson**
b: See Notes
d:

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

28
b:
d:

29
b:
d:

30
b:
d:

31
b:
d:

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48 **William Brewster**
49 **Maude Man**
50 **William Smythe**
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

17 Oct 2003

Chart no. 55
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 60 on chart no. 4

1 **Samuel Capt WILKINSON**
b: abt 1650
p: Providence, Providence Co., RI
m: 18 Sep 1674
p: Providence, Providence Co., RI
d: 27 Aug 1727
p: Providence, Providence Co., RI

sp: **Plain WICKENDEN**

2 **Lawrence Capt WILKINSON**
b: 1620
p: Lancaster, Durham, England
m: 1649
p: Rhode Island
d: 9 Aug 1692
p: Rhode Island

4 **William WILKINSON**
b: 1598
p: Lancaster, Durham, England
m: 1619
p: Lancaster, Durham, England
d: aft 1624
p:

8 **Lawrence WILKINSON**
b:
p: Harpsley House, Lancaster, Durham, England
m:
p:
d:
p:

16 **Lancelot Wilkinson**
b: bet 1530 and 1540
d: Nov 1592

17 **Catherine Leigh**
b: abt 1530
d:

32 **William W. Wilkinson**

33 **Maida Hall**

34

35

9 **Anne Liddle**
b: abt 1654
p: Durham, Lanchester, England
d:
p:

18
b:
d:

36

37

19
b:
d:

38

39

5 **Mary CONYERS**
b: 18 Sep 1597
p: Lancaster, Durham, England
d: aft 1624
p: England

10 **Christopher Conyers**
b: 1580
p: Harraton, England
m: 4 Nov 1586
p:
d:
p:

20 **Richard Conyers**
b:
d:

40 **Christopher Conyers**

41 **Elizabeth Jackson**

21 **Isabel Lumley**
b:
d:

42 **Robert Lumley**

43

11 **Anne Lady Hedworth**
b: 1584
p: Harraton, D, England
d:
p:

22
b:
d:

44

45

23
b:
d:

46

47

3 **Susannah SMITH**
b: 1628
p: Providence, Providence Co., RI
d: 1692
p: Providence, Providence Co., RI

6 **Christopher SMITH**
b: 1593
p: Lancaster, Lancaster, England
m: bef 1626
p: England
d: 6 Jun 1676
p: Providence, Providence Co., RI

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

24
b:
d:

48

49

25
b:
d:

50

51

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

26
b:
d:

52

53

27
b:
d:

54

55

7 **Alice**
b:
p:
d: 1681
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

28
b:
d:

56

57

29
b:
d:

58

59

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

30
b:
d:

60

61

31
b:
d:

62

63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 56
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 61 on chart no. 4

1 **Plain WICKENDEN**
b: bet 1650 and 1654
p: Newport , Newport, Rhode Island
m: 18 Sep 1674
p: Providence, Providence Co., RI
d: 1672
p: Providence, Providence Co., RI

sp: **Samuel Capt WILKINSON**

2 **William Rev. WICKENDEN**
b: 1614
p: Oxfordshire, England
m:
p:
d: 6 May 1673
p: Providence, Rhode Island

4
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

5
b:
p:
d:
p:

3 **Eleanor Latham**
b: 1619
p: , Elstow, Bedfordshire, England
d: DEAD
p: England

6 **Lewis LATHAM (III)**
b: 1584/85
p: , Elstow, Bedfordshire, England
m: 1608
p: Kempstone, Bedford, England
d: 15 May 1655
p: , Elveston, Bedfordord, England

7 **Mrs Elizabeth LATHAM**
b: 1582
p: , Elstow, Bedfordshire, England
d: 1619/20
p: , Elstow, Bedfordshire, England

8
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

9
b:
p:
d:
p:

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

12 **John LATHAM JR**
b: 1554
p: , Brigstock, Northamptonshire, England
m: 1585
p: Elveston, Bedford, England
b: 15 May 1655
p: , Elveston, Bedfordshire, England

13 **Mrs-John LATHAM**
b: 1563
p: Of, Brigstock, Northamptonshire, England
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

16
b:
d:

17
b:
d:

18
b:
d:

19
b:
d:

20
b:
d:

21
b:
d:

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

24 **John, Senior LATHAM SR**
b: bet 1519 and 1522
d: 1592

25 **Joan Mrs LATHAM**
b: 1524
d: DEAD

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

28
b:
d:

29
b:
d:

30
b:
d:

31
b:
d:

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48 **Thomas LATHAM**
49 **Elizabeth Mrs LATHAM**
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

17 Oct 2003

Chart no. 57
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 62 on chart no. 4

4 **George ALDRICH**
b:
p: Norfolk, England
m:
p:
d: 1658
p:

2 **George ALDRICH**
b: 1604/5
p: Derbyshire, England
m: 3 Sep 1629
p: Derbyshire, England
d: 1 Mar 1683
p: Mendon, Worcester, Mass

5
b:
p:
d:
p:

1 **Jacob ALDRICH**
b: 28 Feb 1651/52
p: Braintree, Norfolk, Mass
m: 3 Nov 1675
p: Mendon, Worchester, Mass
d: 22 Dec 1695
p: Bridgewater, Plymouth, Mass

sp: **Huldah THAYER**

6
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

3 **Katherine SEALD**
b: 1609/10
p: Derbyshire, England
d: 11 Jan 1691
p: Mendon, Worcester, Mass

7
b:
p:
d:
p:

8
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

9
b:
p:
d:
p:

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

16
b:
d:

17
b:
d:

18
b:
d:

19
b:
d:

20
b:
d:

21
b:
d:

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

24
b:
d:

25
b:
d:

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

28
b:
d:

29
b:
d:

30
b:
d:

31
b:
d:

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Chart no. 58
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 63 on chart no. 4

1 **Huldah THAYER**
b: 16 Jun 1657
p: Braintree, Norfolk, Mass
m: 3 Nov 1675
p: Mendon, Worchester, Mass
d: 1699
p: Mendon, Worchester, Mass

sp: **Jacob ALDRICH**

2 **Ferdinando THAYER**
b: 18 Apr 1625
p: Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England
m: 14 Jan 1651/52
p: Braintree, Norfolk, Mass
d: 28 Mar 1713
p: Mendon, Worcestor, Mass

4 **Thomas THAYER**
b: 16 Aug 1596
p: Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England
m: 13 Apr 1618
p: St. Marys, Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England
d: 2 Jun 1665
p: Braintree, Norfolk, Mass

8 **Richard THAYER**
b: 2 Aug 1562
p: Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England
m: 11 Feb 1591/92
p: Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England
d: abt 1625
p: Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England

16
b:
d:

17
b:
d:

9 **Ursula Alice DIMERY**
b: 1568
p: of Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England
d:
p:

18
b:
d:

19
b:
d:

5 **Margaret (Margery) WHEELER**
b: 25 Apr 1600
p: Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England
d: 11 Dec 1672
p: Braintree, Norfolk, Mass

10 **Abell WHEELER**
b: 2 May 1568
p: Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England
m: 15 Jan 1588
p: Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England
d: bef 1614/15
p:

20
b:
d:

21
b:
d:

11 **Jane SHEPARD**
b: 1564
p: Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England
d: 1629
p: Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

3 **Huldah HAYWARD**
b: 7 Oct 1636
p: Wappingwall, London, England
d: 1 Sep 1690
p: Mendon, Worcestor, Mass

6 **William HAYWARD**
b: 1615
p: St. Giles, London, Middlesex, England
m: 10 Oct 1633
p: London, Middlesex, England
d: 10 May 1659
p: Braintree, Norfolk, Mass

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

24
b:
d:

25
b:
d:

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

7 **Margery KNIGHT**
b: 1596
p: Of London, Middlesex, England
d: 18 Jul 1676
p: Braintree, Norfolk, Mass

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

28
b:
d:

29
b:
d:

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

30
b:
d:

31
b:
d:

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

17 Oct 2003

Chart no. 59
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 32 on chart no. 5

1 **Henry Jackson**
b: 1606
p: Of, London, London, England
m: abt 1637
p: Res., Fairfield
d: 22 Sep 1686
p: Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.

sp: **Marry ABBOTT**

2 **Thomas Jackson**
b: abt 1578
p: London, Middlesex, England
m: abt 1600
p: Somerset, England
d:
p:

4
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

5
b:
p:
d:
p:

3 **Anne Hobson**
b: 1580
p: Somerset, England
d:
p:

6 **Henry Hobson**
b: abt 1556
p: <, , Somerset, England>
m: abt 1580
p: Somerset, England
d:
p:

7 **Alice Davis**
b: abt 1560
p: <Somerset, England>
d:
p:

8
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

9
b:
p:
d:
p:

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

16
b:
d:

17
b:
d:

18
b:
d:

19
b:
d:

20
b:
d:

21
b:
d:

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

24
b:
d:

25
b:
d:

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

28
b:
d:

29
b:
d:

30
b:
d:

31
b:
d:

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Chart no. 60
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 34 on chart no. 5

1 **John Symons Or SEAMAN**
b: 8 Mar 1611
p: Leicester, , Essex, England
m: 1644
p: Hempstead, Nassau, Ny
d: 5 Aug 1694
p: Hempstead, Li, Ny

sp: **Elizabeth Strickland**

2 **John Seaman**
b: 1593
p: Pantfield, Essex, England
m: 6 Jun 1613
p:
d:
p:

4 **William Seaman**
b: 1543
p: Yeldham, Essex, England
m: 9 Jun 1591
p: Pantfield, Essex, England
d:
p:

8 **John Seaman**
b: abt 1518
p: <of Yeldham, Essex, England>
m: 3 May 1539
p:
d: 6 Nov 1604
p: Pantfield, Essex, England

16 **John Symmonds**
b: abt 1471
d:

32 **John Symmonds**

33 **Margaret Abbott**

17 **Anne Benbow**
b: 1494
d:

34 **Thomas Benbow**

35

9 **Mary Chaplin**
b: abt 1523
p: <Yeldham, Essex, England>
d:
p:

18 **John Chaplin**
b: abt 1501
d:

36

37

5 **Mary Bigland**
b: 1570
p: <Pantfield, Essex, England>
d:
p:

10 **Edward Bigland**
b: abt 1550
p: England
m:
p:
d:
p:

19 **Anne Martin**
b: 1501
d:

38 **Richard Martin**

39

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

20
b:
d:

40

41

21
b:
d:

42

43

6 **William Hicks**
b: abt 1568
p: Of London, Middlesex, England
m:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

22
b:
d:

44

45

23
b:
d:

46

47

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

24
b:
d:

48

49

25
b:
d:

50

51

3 **Anne Hicks**
b: abt 1593
p: <of London, Middlesex, England>
d:
p:

7 **Anne Smith**
b: abt 1573
p: <StratfordonAvon, Warwick, England>
d:
p:

14 **Henry Smith**
b: abt 1553
p: StratfordonAvon, Warwick, England
m:
p:
d: bef 18 Nov 1650
p:

15 **Anne**
b: 1551
p: <StratfordonAvon, Warwick, England>
d:
p:

26
b:
d:

52

53

27
b:
d:

54

55

28
b:
d:

56

57

29
b:
d:

58

59

30
b:
d:

60

61

31
b:
d:

62

63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

17 Oct 2003

Chart no. 61
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 35 on chart no. 5

1 **Elizabeth Strickland**
b: 1631
p: of Hempstead, Nassau, NY
m: 1644
p: Hempstead, Nassau, Ny
d: 1665
p: Long Island, New York

sp: **John Symons Or SEAMAN**

2 **John Strickland**
b: abt 1592
p: Of, Charlestown, Suffolk, MA
m: abt 1623
p:
d: 1672
p: Hempstead, Nassau, Ny

3 **Jane Fenwick**
b: abt 1596
p: of Suffolk, MA
d:
p:

4
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

5
b:
p:
d:
p:

6
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

7
b:
p:
d:
p:

8
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

9
b:
p:
d:
p:

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

16
b:
d:

17
b:
d:

18
b:
d:

19
b:
d:

20
b:
d:

21
b:
d:

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

24
b:
d:

25
b:
d:

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

28
b:
d:

29
b:
d:

30
b:
d:

31
b:
d:

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 62
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 36 on chart no. 5

1 **William HALLETT**
b: 1615/16
p: , Bridgeport, Dorset, England
m: May 1647
p: New Amsterdam, , Ny
d: 1705/6
p: , Newton, Queens, Ny

sp: **Elizabeth FONES**

2 **Richard Hallett**
b: 9 Jun 1588
p: of Bridport, Dorset, England
m: abt 1610
p:
d: 1628
p: , Sheborn, Drst, England

4 **William Hallett**
b: abt 1553
p: Whitchurch, Cononicorum, Dorset, England
m: 4 Jun 1578
p: Whitchurch, Cononicorum, Dorset, England
d: 21 Jan 1638
p: Marshwood, Dorsetshire, England

5 **Elizabeth Phippen**
b: abt 1557
p: Whitchurch, Cononicorum, Dorset, England
d:
p: , , England

3 **Mrs Richard HALLETT**
b: abt 1592
p: Of, Bridport, Dorsetshire, England
d:
p:

6
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

7
b:
p:
d:
p:

8
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

9
b:
p:
d:
p:

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

16
b:
d:

17
b:
d:

18
b:
d:

19
b:
d:

20
b:
d:

21
b:
d:

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

24
b:
d:

25
b:
d:

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

28
b:
d:

29
b:
d:

30
b:
d:

31
b:
d:

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

17 Oct 2003

Chart no. 63
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 37 on chart no. 5

1 **Elizabeth FONES**
b: 21 Jan 1609/10
p: Groton Manor, Suffolk, England
m:
p: Watertown, Middlesex, MA
d: 1668
p: Newtown, Queens, NY

sp: **Robert, Lieutenant FEAKE**

2 **Thomas FONES**
b: 24 Mar 1572/73
p: London, London, England
m: 25 Feb 1604/5
p: Edwardstone, Suffolk, England
d: 15 Apr 1629
p: London, England

4 **John FONES**
b: abt 1554
p: Dedford, Worchester, England
m:
p:
d: UNKNOWN
p:

5
b:
p:
d:
p:

3 **Anne WINTHROP**
b: 16 Jan 1584/85
p: , , England
d: 16 May 1618
p: London, Middlesex, England

6 **Adam, Esq. WINTHROP**
b: 10 Aug 1548
p: Gracechurch Street, St. Peters, London, England
m: 20 Feb 1578/79
p: England
d: Mar 1622/23
p: Groton, Suffolk, England

7 **Anne BROWNE**
b: 1558
p: Edwardston, Suffolk, England
d: 19 Apr 1629
p: Groton, Suffolk, England

8 **John FONES**
b: abt 1526
p: Dedford, Worchester, England
m:
p:
d: UNKNOWN
p:

9 **LEWELL**
b: abt 1530
p: Dedford, Worcestershire, England
d: UNKNOWN
p:

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

12 **Adam WINTHROP**
b: 9 Oct 1498
p: Lavenham, Suffolk, England
m: 20 Jul 1534
p: Lavenham, Suffolk, England
d: 9 Nov 1562
p: Groton, Suffolk, England

13 **Agnes SHARPE**
b: 10 Aug 1513
p: Islington, England
d: 13 May 1565
p: Springfield, Essex, England

14 **Henry BROWNE**
b:
p: Edwardstone, Suffolk, England
m:
p:
d: 27 Jan 1595/96
p: Edwardstone, Suffolk, England

15 **Agnes**
b:
p: Holton, England
d: 17 Dec 1590
p:

16 **John FONES**
b: abt 1500
d: UNKNOWN

17 **BRADLEY**
b: abt 1500
d: UNKNOWN

18
b:
d:

19
b:
d:

20
b:
d:

21
b:
d:

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

24 **Adam WINTHROP**
b:
d:

25 **Joane Burton**
b:
d:

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

28
b:
d:

29
b:
d:

30
b:
d:

31
b:
d:

32 **William FOWNES**

33 **TELHAM**

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 64
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 38 on chart no. 5

1 **George Woolsey**
b: 27 Oct 1610
p: Yarmouth, Norfolk, England
m: 19 Dec 1647
p: Dutch Church, Brooklyn, Kings, Ny
d: 17 Aug 1698
p: Flushing, Queens, NY

sp: **Rebecca CORNELL**

2 **Benjamin WOLSEY**
b: 1584
p: Yarmouth, Norfolk, England
m:
p:
d:
p:

4 **Thomas WOOLSEY**
b: abt 1558
p: Yarmouth, Norfolk, England
m:
p: Of Yarmouth, Norfolk, Eng
d:
p:

5
b:
p:
d:
p:

3 **Miss HOOK**
b: 1586
p: <Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, England>
d:
p:

6
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

7
b:
p:
d:
p:

8 **Thomas Wynter WOOLSEY**
b: abt 1528
p: Yarmouth, Norfolk, England
m: abt 1582
p: , , England
d:
p:

9
b:
p:
d:
p:

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

16 **Thomas WOLSEY**
b: Mar 1471
d: 28 Nov 1530

17 **Joan LARKE**
b: abt 1490
d:

18
b:
d:

19
b:
d:

20
b:
d:

21
b:
d:

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

24
b:
d:

25
b:
d:

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

28
b:
d:

29
b:
d:

30
b:
d:

31
b:
d:

32 **Robert WULCY**

33 **Joan DAUNDY**

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

17 Oct 2003

Chart no. 65
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 39 on chart no. 5

1 **Rebecca CORNELL**
b: 31 Jan 1629
p: Saffron Walden, Essex, England
m: 19 Dec 1647
p: Dutch Church, Brooklyn, Kings, Ny
d: 5 Feb 1713
p: Jamaica, Queens, Ny

sp: **George Woolsey**

2 **Thomas CORNELL**
b: 24 Mar 1593/94
p: Fairstead Manor, Essex, England
m: B1620
p: , Essex, England
d: 8 Feb 1656
p: Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island

4 **Richard CORNELL**
b: abt 1565
p: Bumstead Tower, Essex, England
m:
p: , , England
d: 22 Jun 1631
p: Bumstead Tower, Essex, England

8 **George CORNELL**
b: 1539
p: <, , , England>
m:
p:
d:
p:

16
b:
d:

32
33

17
b:
d:

34
35

9 **Susan CASSE**
b: 1543
p: <, , , England>
d:
p:

18
b:
d:

36
37

19
b:
d:

38
39

5 **Mary**
b: 1567
p: Of, Essex, England
d:
p: , , England

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

20
b:
d:

40
41

21
b:
d:

42
43

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

22
b:
d:

44
45

23
b:
d:

46
47

3 **Rebecca BRIGGS**
b: 25 Oct 1600
p: , London, Middlesex, England
d: 8 Feb 1673
p: Portsmouth, Newport, RI

6 **Henrie BRIGGS**
b: 1574
p: Of St. James, Clerkenwell, Essex, England
m:
p:
d: 14 Aug 1625
p: St James, Clerkenwell, London, England

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

24
b:
d:

48
49

25
b:
d:

50
51

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

26
b:
d:

52
53

27
b:
d:

54
55

7
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

28
b:
d:

56
57

29
b:
d:

58
59

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

30
b:
d:

60
61

31
b:
d:

62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Chart no. 66
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 40 on chart no. 5

1 **Edward Doty Mayflower**
b: 14 May 1598
p: London England
m: 6 Jan 1634/35
p:
d: 23 Aug 1655
p: Plymouth, MA

sp: **Faith Clark**

2 **John Doty**
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

4
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

5
b:
p:
d:
p:

3 **Anne Holland**
b:
p:
d:
p:

6
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

7
b:
p:
d:
p:

8
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

9
b:
p:
d:
p:

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

16
b:
d:

17
b:
d:

18
b:
d:

19
b:
d:

20
b:
d:

21
b:
d:

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

24
b:
d:

25
b:
d:

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

28
b:
d:

29
b:
d:

30
b:
d:

31
b:
d:

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

17 Oct 2003

Chart no. 67
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 41 on chart no. 5

2 **Thurston Clark**
b: 1590
p:
m:
p:
d: 1661
p:

1 **Faith Clark**
b: 1619
p: Ipsivich, Suff England
m: 6 Jan 1634/35
p:
d: 21 Dec 1675
p: Duxbury Plymouth Mass.

sp: **Edward Doty Mayflower**

3 **Faith**
b:
p:
d:
p:

4
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

5
b:
p:
d:
p:

6
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

7
b:
p:
d:
p:

8
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

9
b:
p:
d:
p:

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

16
b:
d:

17
b:
d:

18
b:
d:

19
b:
d:

20
b:
d:

21
b:
d:

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

24
b:
d:

25
b:
d:

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

28
b:
d:

29
b:
d:

30
b:
d:

31
b:
d:

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 68
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 32 on chart no. 7

1 **John CORWIN**
b: 1630/31
p: Of Ipswich, Essex, Mass
m: 4 Feb 1658
p: , , New York
d: 25 Sep 1702
p: Southold, Suffolk, New York

sp: **Mary GLOVER**

2 **Matthias CORWIN**
b: bet 1596 and 1598
p: , , Eng
m: 1625
p: , , , England
d: 12 Sep 1658
p: Southold, Suffolk, Eng

3 **Margaret MORTON**
b: 1604
p: Of Southold, Suffolk, Eng
d:
p: Southold, Suffolk, Eng

4
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

5
b:
p:
d:
p:

6 **Thomas MORTON**
b: abt 1574
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

7
b:
p:
d:
p:

8
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

9
b:
p:
d:
p:

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

16
b:
d:

17
b:
d:

18
b:
d:

19
b:
d:

20
b:
d:

21
b:
d:

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

24
b:
d:

25
b:
d:

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

28
b:
d:

29
b:
d:

30
b:
d:

31
b:
d:

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

17 Oct 2003

Chart no. 69
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 33 on chart no. 7

1 **Mary GLOVER**
b: 24 Apr 1642
p: , Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts
m: 4 Feb 1658
p: , , New York
d: 1690
p: Southold, Suffolk, NY

sp: **John CORWIN**

2 **Charles GLOVER**
b: bet 1610 and 1615
p: of, , , England
m:
p:
d: 15 Jan 1665
p: , Southold, Suffolk, New York

4 **John GLOVER**
b: bet 1598 and 1600
p: Of Lincoln'S Inn, Middlesex, England
m:
p:
d: Jan 1648
p: , , England

8 **Roger GLOVER**
b: abt 1570
p: Of London, London, England
m:
p:
d: abt 1633
p: , , England

9 **Anne**
b: abt 1572
p: Of London, , England
d: aft 1650
p: Milton Hervy, Bedford, , England

5 **Jane DARRINGTON**
b: abt 1600
p: Of London, London, England
d:
p: , , England

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

16
b:
d:

17
b:
d:

18
b:
d:

19
b:
d:

20
b:
d:

21
b:
d:

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

24
b:
d:

25
b:
d:

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

28
b:
d:

29
b:
d:

30
b:
d:

31
b:
d:

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

3 **Elizabeth**
b: bet 1614 and 1619
p: Of, Salem, Essex, Massachusetts
d: 6 Mar 1647
p: , Southold, Suffolk, New York

6
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

7
b:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 70
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 36 on chart no. 7

4 **John WELLS (WELLES)**
b: 1537
p: Of, Ringstead, Northamptonshire, England
m: abt 1562
p: , , Northampton, England
d: 25 Mar 1618
p: Wp, Ringstead, Northamptonshire, England

2 **William WELLS**
b: 1566
p: Norwich, Norfolk, England
m:
p: , , England
d: 26 May 1620
p: Norwich, Norfolk, England

5
b:
p:
d:
p:

1 **William WELLS**
b: 10 Feb 1604
p: Norwich, Norfolk, England
m: 1654
p: Southold, Suffolk, New York
d: 13 Nov 1671
p: Southold, Suffolk, New York

sp: **Mary Maria (Youngs?) (WELLS)**

6
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

3 **Elsbeth**
b: abt 1580
p: , , England
d:
p:

7
b:
p:
d:
p:

8
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

9
b:
p:
d:
p:

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

16
b:
d:

17
b:
d:

18
b:
d:

19
b:
d:

20
b:
d:

21
b:
d:

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

24
b:
d:

25
b:
d:

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

28
b:
d:

29
b:
d:

30
b:
d:

31
b:
d:

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

17 Oct 2003

Chart no. 71
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 37 on chart no. 7

1 **Mary Maria (Youngs?) (WELLS)**
b: 1619
p: Southold, Suffolk, New York
m: 1654
p: Southold, Suffolk, New York
d: Apr 1709
p: Southold, Suffolk, NY

sp: **William WELLS**

2
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

4
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

5
b:
p:
d:
p:

3 **Mrs. Mary YOUNGS**
b: 1591
p: Of Southold, Suffolk, New York
d:
p:

6
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

7
b:
p:
d:
p:

8
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

9
b:
p:
d:
p:

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

16
b:
d:

17
b:
d:

18
b:
d:

19
b:
d:

20
b:
d:

21
b:
d:

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

24
b:
d:

25
b:
d:

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

28
b:
d:

29
b:
d:

30
b:
d:

31
b:
d:

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Chart no. 72
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 32 on chart no. 8

1 **Stephen Payne I**
b:
p: near Attleburg, Norfolk, England
m:
p:
d:
p: aug 1679

sp: **Neele Rose Adcocke**

2 **Dann Payne**
b: 1581
p: Great Ellingham, Norfolk, England
m:
p:
d: 1612
p: Great Ellingham, Norfolk, England

4 **George Payne**
b: 1535
p: Great Ellingham, Norfolk, England
m: abt 1569
p: prob Great Ellingham, Norfork, England
d: 1597
p: Great Ellingham, Norfolk, England

8 **Thomas Payne**
b: 1510
p: Great Ellingham, Norfolk, England
m:
p:
d: 1555
p: Great Ellingham, Norfolk, Co., , England

16 **Thomas Payne Knight**
b: 1480
d: 1555

32 **John Payne**
33

17 **Margaret ------**
b:
d: 1555

34
35

9 **Cecily Turnor**
b: abt 1510
p: Great Ellingham, Norfolk, England
d: 1555
p: Great Ellingham, Norfolk, England

18
b:
d:

36
37

19
b:
d:

38
39

5 **Alice Clarke**
b: 1540
p: Great Ellingham, Norfolk, England
d: 1583
p: Great Ellingham, Norfolk, England

10 **Thomas Clarke**
b: abt 1515
p: Great Ellingham, Norfork, England
m: abt 1535
p: prob Great Ellingham, Norfork, England
d: Sep 1551
p: Great Ellingham, Norfork, England

20
b:
d:

40
41

21
b:
d:

42
43

11 **Katherine (Clarke)**
b: abt 1515
p: Great Ellingham, Norfork, England
d:
p:

22
b:
d:

44
45

23
b:
d:

46
47

3 **Margaret -----**
b:
p:
d:
p:

6
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

24
b:
d:

48
49

25
b:
d:

50
51

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

26
b:
d:

52
53

27
b:
d:

54
55

7
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

28
b:
d:

56
57

29
b:
d:

58
59

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

30
b:
d:

60
61

31
b:
d:

62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

17 Oct 2003

Chart no. 73
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 33 on chart no. 8

2 **John Adcocke**
b: 1570
p: Attlesborough, Norfolk, England
m: 20 Jul 1593
p:
d: 12 Dec
p: Great Ellingham, Norfolk, England

1 **Neele Rose Adcocke**
b: bef 20 Feb 1602
p: Attleborough, Norfolk, England
m:
p:
d: 20 Jan 1660
p: Rehoboth, , MA

sp: **Stephen Payne I**

3 **Elizabeth Eldred**
b: abt 1570
p:
d:
p:

4
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

5
b:
p:
d:
p:

6
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

7
b:
p:
d:
p:

8
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

9
b:
p:
d:
p:

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

16
b:
d:

17
b:
d:

18
b:
d:

19
b:
d:

20
b:
d:

21
b:
d:

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

24
b:
d:

25
b:
d:

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

28
b:
d:

29
b:
d:

30
b:
d:

31
b:
d:

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Chart no. 74
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 34 on chart no. 8

1 **Francis Chickering**
b: 14 Apr 1606
p: Of Ringsfield, Suffolk, England
m: abt 1633
p: Sulfolk, Of Bramfield, Suffolk, England
d: Oct 1658
p: Dedham, Norfolk, Massachusetts

sp: **Anne Fiske**

2 **Henry Chickering**
b: 1560
p: Of Wicklewood, Norfolk, England
m:
p:
d:
p:

4 **Stephen Chickering**
b: 1528
p: Wymondham, England
m:
p:
d: 1576
p:

8 **Thomas Chickering**
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

16
b:
d:

32
33

17
b:
d:

34
35

9 **Clare or Clara Brown**
b: abt 1507
p: Of Wymondham, Norfolk, England
d: bef 1528
p: prob Wymondham, Norfolk, England

18
b:
d:

36
37

19
b:
d:

38
39

5 **Anne Agnes Day**
b: abt 1530
p:
d:
p:

10 **Henry B Day**
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

20 **Henry Day**
b:
d:

40 **William Day**
41 **Margaret Waggoner**

21 **Rosannah Tarter**
b:
d:

42
43

11 **Anna M Alley**
b:
p:
d:
p:

22 **Daniel Alley**
b:
d:

44
45

23 **Elizabeth Thompson**
b:
d:

46
47

3 **Mary (Chickering)**
b:
p:
d:
p:

6
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

24
b:
d:

48
49

25
b:
d:

50
51

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

26
b:
d:

52
53

27
b:
d:

54
55

7
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

28
b:
d:

56
57

29
b:
d:

58
59

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

30
b:
d:

60
61

31
b:
d:

62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

17 Oct 2003

Chart no. 75
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 35 on chart no. 8

1 **Anne Fiske**
b: 1 Apr 1610
p: St James, So. Elmham, Suffolk, England
m: abt 1633
p: Sulfolk, Of Bramfield, Suffolk, England
d: 6 Nov 1649
p: Dedham, Norfolk, MA

sp: **Francis Chickering**

2 **John Fiske**
b: abt 1572
p: South Elmham, St. James, Suffolk, ENG
m: abt 1610
p: , Suffolk
d: 1633
p: South Elmham, , Suffolk, ENG

4 **William Fiske**
b: abt 1550
p: Laxfield, , Suffolk, ENG
m:
p: Sth Elham, Suffolk, ENG
d:
p: , , Norfolk, ENG

8 **Robert Fiske**
b: 1525
p: Stadaugh, Laxfield, Suffolk, ENG
m: abt 1548
p:
d: Jun 1600
p: St. James, Suffolk, ENG

16 **Simon Fiske**
b:
d:

32 **Simon Fiske**

33 **Elizabeth**

17 **Elizabeth**
b: abt 1502
d:

34

35

9 **Sybil Gould**
b: abt 1527
p: Laxfield, , Suffolk, ENG
d: Jun 1600
p:

18 **Ephraim Gould**
b:
d:

36

37

19
b:
d:

38

39

5 **Anna (ANSTYNE) Anstye**
b: abt 1551
p: Tibenham, , Norfolk, ENG
d:
p:

10 **Walter Anstye**
b: 1525
p: , , , ENG
m: abt 1550
p: Tibenham, , Norfolk, ENG
d:
p:

20
b:
d:

40

41

21
b:
d:

42

43

11 **Mrs. Walter Anstye**
b: abt 1526
p: Tibenham, , Norfolk, ENG
d:
p:

22
b:
d:

44

45

23
b:
d:

46

47

6 **Robert Lantersee**
b: abt 1554
p: of South Elmham, , Suffolk, ENG
m:
p:
d: 1637
p: Atlantic Ocean

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

24
b:
d:

48

49

25
b:
d:

50

51

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

26
b:
d:

52

53

27
b:
d:

54

55

3 **Anne (LAWTER) Lantersee**
b: abt 1580
p: of South Elmham, , Suffolk, ENG
d: 1637
p: Enroute To Ameri

7 **Mary Fiske**
b: abt 1596
p: Of Fressingfield, , Suffolk, ENG
d:
p:

14 **Thomas Fiske**
b: abt 1560
p: of South Elmham, St. James, Suffolk, ENG
m: 1587
p: Fressingfield, , Suffolk, ENG
d: 28 Feb 1610
p: Fressingfield, , Suffolk, ENG

28 **Robert Fiske**
b: 1525
d: Jun 1600

56 **Simon Fiske**

57 **Elizabeth**

cont 75

cont 75

58 **Ephraim Gould**

cont 75

29 **Sybil Gould**
b: abt 1527
d: Jun 1600

59

30
b:
d:

60

61

15 **Mrs. Margery Fiske**
b: abt 1564
p: Of Fressingfield, , Suffolk, ENG
d:
p:

31
b:
d:

62

63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 76
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 40 on chart no. 8

1 **Henry Kinne**
b: 8 Jul 1623
p: King's Lynn, Norfolk, England, Britain
m:
p:
d: 16 Jun 1696
p: Danvers, Essex, Massachusetts, British Colonies

sp: **Ann Putname**

2 **John Keney**
b: 1600
p: King's Lynn, Norfolk, England, Britain
m: 1621
p: King's Lynn, Norfolk, England, Britain
d: 1662
p: Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts, British Colonies

4 **Thomas Kenney**
b: abt 1575
p: England, Britain
m:
p:
d:
p:

8 **Robert Kenney**
b: abt 1640
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

16
b:
d:

32
33

17
b:
d:

34
35

9
b:
p:
d:
p:

18
b:
d:

36
37

19
b:
d:

38
39

5
b:
p:
d:
p:

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

20
b:
d:

40
41

21
b:
d:

42
43

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

22
b:
d:

44
45

23
b:
d:

46
47

3 **Sarah Cheever**
b: abt 1600
p: King's Lynn, Norfolk, England, Britain
d:
p:

6
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

24
b:
d:

48
49

25
b:
d:

50
51

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

26
b:
d:

52
53

27
b:
d:

54
55

7
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

28
b:
d:

56
57

29
b:
d:

58
59

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

30
b:
d:

60
61

31
b:
d:

62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

17 Oct 2003

Chart no. 77
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 41 on chart no. 8

1 **Ann Putname**
b: abt 1630
p: Greenwich, Kent, England, Britain
m:
p:
d: 1679/80
p:

sp: **Henry Kinne**

2 **Edward Putnam**
b: abt 1600
p: England, Britain
m: 10 Feb 1623/24
p: Saint Alphage, England, Britain
d:
p: Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts, British Colonies

4 **Richard Putnam**
b: 1586
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

5 **Joan (Putnam)**
b: abt 1590
p: Of Eddelsborough, Buckingham, England
d:
p:

3 **Anne Compton**
b: abt 1600
p: England, Britain
d:
p: Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts, British Colonies

6
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

7
b:
p:
d:
p:

8 **Nicholas Putnam**
b: 1540
p: Rowsham, , England
m:
p:
d: 27 Sep 1598
p: Stewkeley, , England

9 **Margaret Goodspeed**
b: 16 Apr 1556
p: Buckingham, , England
d:
p:

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

16 **John Putnam**
b: 1515
d: Oct 1573

17 **Margaret**
b:
d:

18 **John Goodspeed**
b: 1527
d:

19 **Eliza Tweed**
b:
d:

20
b:
d:

21
b:
d:

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

24
b:
d:

25
b:
d:

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

28
b:
d:

29
b:
d:

30
b:
d:

31
b:
d:

32 **Richard Putnam**

33 **Joan**

34

35

36 **William Goodspeed**

37 **Anna**

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 78
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 42 on chart no. 8

1 **John Knight**
b: 2 Dec 1630
p: Romsey, England, Britain
m: 10 Dec 1649
p: Middlesex Co., Massachusetts, British Colonies
d: 11 Dec 1714
p: Massachusetts, British Colonies

sp: **Hannah Lamb**

2 **John Knight**
b: 1595/96
p: Romsey, England, Britain
m:
p: Romsey, England, Britain
d: 22 May 1674
p: Massachusetts, British Colonies

4 **Philip Knight**
b: abt 1569
p: of Romsey, England, Britain
m:
p:
d:
p:

8 **William Knight**
b: abt 1555
p: Of Romsey, Southampton, Eng
m:
p:
d:
p:

16
b:
d:

32
33

17
b:
d:

34
35

9 **Mrs. William (Knight)**
b: abt 1551
p: Of Romsey, Southampton, Eng
d:
p:

18
b:
d:

36
37

19
b:
d:

38
39

5 **Margery Unknown**
b: abt 1571
p: of Romsey, England, Britain
d:
p:

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

20
b:
d:

40
41

21
b:
d:

42
43

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

22
b:
d:

44
45

23
b:
d:

46
47

3 **?Mary Collyer**
b: abt 1598
p: Romsey, England, Britain
d: 19 May 1696
p: Middlesex Co., Massachusetts, British Colonies

6 **Robert Collyer (Collier)**
b: abt 1570
p: England, Britain
m: 14 Mar 1587
p: London, London, England
d: abt 1625
p: St. Olive Southwake, England, Britain

12 **Thurston Collyer**
b: abt 1545
p: England, Britain
m:
p:
d:
p:

24 **Robert Collyer Sir**
b: abt 1515
d:

48
49

25 **Joyce Scrimshire**
b: abt 1514
d:

50
51

13 **Elizabeth Turnstall**
b: abt 1550
p: England, Britain
d:
p:

26
b:
d:

52
53

27
b:
d:

54
55

7 **Mary Strange**
b: abt 1570
p: England, Britain
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

28
b:
d:

56
57

29
b:
d:

58
59

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

30
b:
d:

60
61

31
b:
d:

62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

17 Oct 2003

Chart no. 79
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 43 on chart no. 8

1 **Hannah Lamb**
b: 27 Dec 1633
p: Watertown, Massachusetts, British Colonies
m: 10 Dec 1649
p: Middlesex Co., Massachusetts, British Colonies
d: 13 Jan 1694/95
p: Middlesex Co., Massachusetts, British Colonies

sp: **John Knight**

2 **Edward Lamb**
b: 1610
p: England, Britain
m: abt 1632
p: Watertown, Massachusetts, British Colonies
d: bef 1650
p: Watertown, Massachusetts, British Colonies

4 **Edward Lamb**
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

5 **Mrs. Edward (Lamb)**
b:
p:
d:
p:

3 **Margaret French**
b: abt 1612
p: ?Assington, Suffolk, England, Britain
d: 1650
p: Norfolk Co., Massachusetts, British Colonies

6 **Thomas French**
b: 1584
p: Assington, Suffolk, England, Britain
m:
p:
d: Nov 1639
p: Ipswich, Massachusetts, British Colonies

7 **Susannah Riddlesdale**
b: 20 Apr 1584
p: Assington, Suffolk, England, Britain
d: 28 Sep 1658
p: Essex Co., Massachusetts, British Colonies

8 **John Lamb**
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

9 **Elizabeth Aylett**
b:
p:
d:
p:

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

12 **Jacob French**
b: 1555
p: Assington, Suffolk, England, Britain
m:
p:
d: 11 Nov 1615
p: Assington, Suffolk, England, Britain

13 **Susan Warren**
b: abt 1555
p: England, Britain
d:
p:

14 **John Riddlesdale**
b: 26 Sep 1557
p: Boxted, Essex, England, Britain
m:
p:
d: 4 Jun 1629
p: Assington, Suffolk, England, Britain

15 **Dorcas Unknown**
b: 1560
p: Assington, Suffolk, England, Britain
d: 24 Sep 1624
p: Assington, Suffolk, England, Britain

16
b:
d:

17
b:
d:

18 **William Aylett**
b:
d:

19 **Margaret (Aylett)**
b:
d:

20
b:
d:

21
b:
d:

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

24
b:
d:

25
b:
d:

26 **William Warren**
b: abt 1505
d: 26 Sep 1554

27 **Katherine Unknown**
b: abt 1510
d: bef 1571

28 **Henry Riddlesdale**
b: bet 1520 and 1528
d: 25 Jun 1691

29 **Joan Unknown**
b: abt 1519
d: aft 20 Jun 1591

30
b:
d:

31
b:
d:

32
33
34
35
36 **William Aalett**
37 **Agnes (Aalett)**
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56 **Jasper Riddlesdale**
57 **Elizabeth Unknown**
58
59
60
61
62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 80
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 46 on chart no. 8

1 **William Marston Capt.**
b: abt 1592
p: Ormesby, St. Margaret, Norfolk, ENG
m: abt 1616
p: Downham, Norfolk, ENG
d: 30 Jun 1672
p: Hampton, Norfolk, MBC

sp: **Frances Goodale**

2 **Henry Marston**
b: abt 1540
p: Ormesby, St. Margaret, Norfolk, ENG
m: abt 1575
p: Ormesby, St. Margaret, Norfolk, ENG
d: bef 1603
p: Ormesby, St. Margaret, Norfolk, ENG

4 **Thomas Marston**
b: abt 1495
p: Bastwick, Norfolk, ENG
m: abt 1525
p: Ormesby, St. Margaret, Norfolk, ENG
d: 27 Mar 1549
p: Ormesby, St. Margaret, Norfolk, ENG

8 **Robert Marston**
b: abt 1465
p: Bastwick, Norfolk, ENG
m: abt 1490
p: Bastwick, Norfolk, ENG
d: bef 12 Dec 1514
p: Bastwick, Norfolk, ENG

16 **Thomas Marston**
b: abt 1435
d: bef 5 May 1507

32 **Thomas Marston**

33

17
b:
d:

34

35

9 **Margaret (Unknown)**
b: abt 1470
p: (Unknown), Norfolk, ENG
d: aft 12 Dec 1514
p: Bastwick, Norfolk, ENG

18
b:
d:

36

37

19
b:
d:

38

39

5 **Alice Allen**
b: 1496
p: Ormsby, Norfolk, England
d: 11 Jul 1587
p: Ormesby, St. Margaret, Norfolk, ENG

20
b:
d:

40

41

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

21
b:
d:

42

43

22
b:
d:

44

45

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

23
b:
d:

46

47

24
b:
d:

48

49

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

25
b:
d:

50

51

6
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

26
b:
d:

52

53

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

27
b:
d:

54

55

3
b:
p:
d:
p:

28
b:
d:

56

57

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

29
b:
d:

58

59

7
b:
p:
d:
p:

30
b:
d:

60

61

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

31
b:
d:

62

63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

17 Oct 2003

Chart no. 81
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 47 on chart no. 8

4 **Thomas Goodale the elder**
b: abt 1535
p: (Unknown), Norfolk, ENG
m: abt 1560
p: (Unknown), ENG
d:
p: Downham, Norfolk, ENG

2 **John Goodale**
b: abt 1563
p: Downham, Norfolk, ENG
m: 21 Sep 1588
p: Downham, Norfolk, ENG
d: bef 7 Jul 1625
p: Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, ENG

5
b:
p:
d:
p:

1 **Frances Goodale**
b: bef 28 Jan 1590
p: Downham, Norfolk, ENG
m: abt 1616
p: Downham, Norfolk, ENG
d: bef 3 Aug 1652
p: Hemsby, Norfolk, ENG

sp: **William Marston Capt.**

6
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

3 **Bridget Porter**
b: abt 1567
p: Stradsett, Norfolk, ENG
b: 24 Nov 1607
p: Downham, Norfolk, ENG

7
b:
p:
d:
p:

8
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

9
b:
p:
d:
p:

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

16
b:
d:

17
b:
d:

18
b:
d:

19
b:
d:

20
b:
d:

21
b:
d:

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

24
b:
d:

25
b:
d:

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

28
b:
d:

29
b:
d:

30
b:
d:

31
b:
d:

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 82
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 48 on chart no. 8

1 **William Cogswell**
b: 1619
p: Westbury-Leigh
m: 1649
p:
d: 15 Dec 1700
p: Essex Co., Ipswich, Ma

sp: **Susanna Hawkes**

2 **John Cogswell**
b: bef 7 Apr 1592
p: Westbury-Leigh, England
m: 10 Sep 1615
p:
d: 29 Nov 1669
p: IPSWICH, ESSEX, MA

4 **Edward Cogswell**
b: 1554
p: Westbury, Leigh, Wilts, Eng
m: 1590
p: Westbury Leigh, Wilts., Eng.
d: 12 Jan 1616
p: Westbury, Leigh, Wilts, Eng

8 **Robert Cogswell**
b:
p:
m:
p:
d: abt Jun 1581
p:

16
b:
d:

32

33

17
b:
d:

34

35

9 **Alicia (Cogswell)**
b:
p:
d: abt Jul 1693
p:

18
b:
d:

36

37

19
b:
d:

38

39

5 **Alice Adlam**
b: 1570
p: Westbury Leigh, Wilts, England
d: 11 May 1616
p: Leigh, Westbury, Wilt, England

10 **William Adlam**
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

20
b:
d:

40

41

21
b:
d:

42

43

11 **Sibbel (Adlam)**
b:
p:
d:
p:

22
b:
d:

44

45

23
b:
d:

46

47

3 **Elizabeth Thomson**
b: 1594
p: Leigh, Westbury, Wilt, England
d: 2 Jun 1676
p: IPSWICH, ESSEX, MA

6 **William Thomson**
b: Jan 1576
p: Westbury, Wiltshire, England
m:
p:
d: 1623
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

24
b:
d:

48

49

25
b:
d:

50

51

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

26
b:
d:

52

53

27
b:
d:

54

55

7 **Phyllis**
b:
p:
d: 1608
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

28
b:
d:

56

57

29
b:
d:

58

59

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

30
b:
d:

60

61

31
b:
d:

62

63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

17 Oct 2003

Chart no. 83
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 49 on chart no. 8

1 **Susanna Hawkes**
b: 1633
p: Charlestown, Suffolk, MA
m: 1649
p:
d:
p:

sp: **William Cogswell**

2 **Adam Hawkes**
b: 26 Jan 1604
p: Westbury Leigh, Wilts, England
m: 1630
p: Charleston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts
d: 13 Mar 1671/72
p: Lynn, Essex Co., MA

3 **Anne (Hutchinson) Brown**
b: 1608
p: Inkburrow, Worcestershire, England
d: 4 Oct 1669
p: Lynn, Essex County, MA

4
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

5
b:
p:
d:
p:

6
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

7
b:
p:
d:
p:

8
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

9
b:
p:
d:
p:

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

16
b:
d:

17
b:
d:

18
b:
d:

19
b:
d:

20
b:
d:

21
b:
d:

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

24
b:
d:

25
b:
d:

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

28
b:
d:

29
b:
d:

30
b:
d:

31
b:
d:

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 84
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 50 on chart no. 8

1 **John Emerson Reverend**
b: 26 Feb 1625
p: Bishop's Stortford, Herts, England
m: 1660
p:
d: 2 Dec 1700
p: GLOUCESTER, ESSEX, MA

sp: **Ruth Symonds**

2 **Thomas Emerson**
b:
p:
m: 1 Jul 1611
p:
d: See Notes
p: IPSWICH, ESSEX, MA

4 **Robert Emerson**
b: Oct 1561
p: Great Dunmow, Essex, England
m: 24 Nov 1578
p: Bishop's Stortford, Herts, England
d: 6 Jan 1620
p: Bishop's Stortford, Herts, England

8 **Thomas Emerson**
b: abt 1540
p: Great Dunmow, Essex, England
m:
p:
d:
p:

16 **Ralph Emerson**
b:
d:

32
33

17
b:
d:

34
35

9 **Joan (Emerson)**
b:
p:
d:
p:

18
b:
d:

36
37

19
b:
d:

38
39

5 **Susan Crabb**
b: 1556
p: Bishop's Stortford, Herts, England
d: 1626
p: Bishop's Stortford, Herts, England

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

20
b:
d:

40
41

21
b:
d:

42
43

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

22
b:
d:

44
45

23
b:
d:

46
47

3 **Elizabeth Brewster**
b: abt 1584
p: OF BISHOP'S STORTFORD, HERTS, ENG
d: aft 1666
p:

6 **William Brewster Pilgrim - Mayflower**
b: bet 1565 and 1567
p: SCROOBY, NOTTS, ENG
m: abt 1583
p: LONDON, MIDDLESEX, ENG
d: 10 Apr 1644
p: Plymouth, Plymouth, MA

12 **John William Brewster**
b: 1535
p: OF SCROOBY, NOTTS, ENG
m:
p:
d: 1590
p: SCROOBY, NOTTS, ENG

24 **William Brewster**
b: abt 1500
d:

48 **William Brewster**

49 **Prudence Perkins**

25 **Maude Man**
b: abt 1500
d:

50
51

13 **Mary Smythe-Simkinson**
b: See Notes
p: OF SCROOBY, NOTTS, ENG
d:
p:

26 **William Smythe**
b:
d: abt 1560

52
53

27
b:
d:

54
55

7 **Mary (Brewster)**
b: 1569
p: England
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

28
b:
d:

56
57

29
b:
d:

58
59

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

30
b:
d:

60
61

31
b:
d:

62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

17 Oct 2003

Chart no. 85
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 51 on chart no. 8

1 **Ruth Symonds**
b: abt 1640/41
p: OF GLOUCESTER, ESSEX, MA
m: 1660
p:
d: 23 Feb 1701/2
p:

sp: **John Emerson Reverend**

2 **George Samuel Symonds Deputy Govenor**
b: 9 Jun 1595
p: Great Yeldham, Essex, England
m: 1637
p:
d: 11 Oct 1678
p: Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts

3 **Martha Reade**
b: 1601
p: Wilkford, Essex, England
d: 1662
p: Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts.

4
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

5
b:
p:
d:
p:

6
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

7
b:
p:
d:
p:

8
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

9
b:
p:
d:
p:

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

16
b:
d:

17
b:
d:

18
b:
d:

19
b:
d:

20
b:
d:

21
b:
d:

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

24
b:
d:

25
b:
d:

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

28
b:
d:

29
b:
d:

30
b:
d:

31
b:
d:

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Chart no. 86
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 54 on chart no. 8

1 **Jacob Perkins**
b: 12 Sep 1624
p: Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts.
m: 1648
p: Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts.
d: 27 Jan 1700
p:

sp: **Elizabeth Whipple**

2 **John Perkins**
b: 1590
p: Warwick, England
m: 9 Oct 1608
p: Hillmorton, Warwick, England
d: 26 Sep 1654
p: Massachusetts

4 **Henry Perkins**
b: 20 Dec 1571
p: Hillmorton, England
m:
p:
d: 1 Dec 1629
p: Essex, England

8 **Thomas Perkins**
b: abt 1525
p: Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England
m: 1555
p: Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England
d: bef 23 Mar 1592
p: Litchfield, England

16 **Henry PERKINS**
b: abt 1500
d: 16 Jun 1546

32 **Thomas II PERKINS**

33 **Alys De ASTLEY**

17 **Mary**
b: abt 1502
d:

34

35

9 **Alice Kebble**
b: 1534
p: Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England
d: 20 Aug 1613
p: Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England

18
b:
d:

36

37

19
b:
d:

38

39

5 **Elizabeth Sawbridge**
b: abt 1596
p:
d: 1639
p: Ipswich, Mass

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

20
b:
d:

40

41

21
b:
d:

42

43

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

22
b:
d:

44

45

23
b:
d:

46

47

3 **Judith Gator**
b: abt 19 Mar 1587/88
p: Hillmorton, Warwick, England
d:
p:

6 **Michael Gator**
b: 1562
p: England
m:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

24
b:
d:

48

49

25
b:
d:

50

51

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

26
b:
d:

52

53

27
b:
d:

54

55

7 **Elizabeth Bailey**
b: 1566
p: England
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

28
b:
d:

56

57

29
b:
d:

58

59

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

30
b:
d:

60

61

31
b:
d:

62

63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

17 Oct 2003

Chart no. 87
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 55 on chart no. 8

1 **Elizabeth Whipple**
b:
p:
m: 1648
p: Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts.
d:
p:

sp: **Jacob Perkins**

2 **Matthew Whipple**
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

4 **Matthew Whipple**
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

5 **Joan (Whipple)**
b:
p:
d:
p:

3 **Ann Hawkins**
b:
p:
d:
p:

6 **John Hawkins**
b:
p:
m:
p:
d: 1619
p:

7 **Mary Levitt**
b:
p:
d: 3 May 1635
p:

8
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

9
b:
p:
d:
p:

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

16
b:
d:

17
b:
d:

18
b:
d:

19
b:
d:

20
b:
d:

21
b:
d:

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

24
b:
d:

25
b:
d:

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

28
b:
d:

29
b:
d:

30
b:
d:

31
b:
d:

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Chart no. 88
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 32 on chart no. 9

1 **Joseph Barstow**
b: 6 Nov 1639
p: Dedham, Ma.
m: 16 May 1666
p:
d: 17 Apr 1712
p: Scituate, Ma.

sp: **Susanna Lincoln**

2 **William Barstow**
b: abt 1612
p: Shelf, Yorkshire, England
m: 8 May 1638
p: Dedham, Ma.
d: 1 Jan 1668
p: Scituate, Ma.

4 **Matthew Barstow**
b: 25 Mar 1590
p: of Shelf, Near Halifax, Yorkshire, England
m: 8 Aug 1614
p: Yorkshire, England
d: Jun 1644
p: of Shelf, Near Halifax, Yorkshire, England

8 **Matthew Barstow**
b: 24 Jun 1564
p: of Shelf, Near Halifax, Yorkshire, England
m: 17 Nov 1600
p: Yorkshire, England
d:
p:

16 **John Barstow**
b: 1533
d: 29 Apr 1565

32 **William Barstow**

33 **Isabell Wollar**

17 **Isabell Gledhill (Gleidel)**
b: 1541
d:

34 **Gilbert Gledhill (Gleidel)**

35

9 **Mrs. Matthew Barstow**
b: abt 1569
p: Bently, Rise, Yorkshire, England
d:
p:

18
b:
d:

36

37

19
b:
d:

38

39

5 **Isabel Hill**
b: 1592
p: Halifax, England
d:
p:

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

20
b:
d:

40

41

21
b:
d:

42

43

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

22
b:
d:

44

45

23
b:
d:

46

47

3 **Anna Hubbard**
b: 3 Sep 1605
p: Hingham, Plymouth, MA
d: aft 23 Jun 1674
p: Scituate, Plymouth, MA

6 **James Hubbard**
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

24
b:
d:

48

49

25
b:
d:

50

51

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

26
b:
d:

52

53

27
b:
d:

54

55

7 **Naomi Cockes**
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

28
b:
d:

56

57

29
b:
d:

58

59

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

30
b:
d:

60

61

31
b:
d:

62

63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

17 Oct 2003

Chart no. 89
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 33 on chart no. 9

1 **Susanna Lincoln**
b: 16 Aug 1646
p: Hingham, MA
m: 16 May 1666
p:
d: 31 Jan 1730
p: Scituate, Ma.

sp: **Joseph Barstow**

2 **Thomas "husbandman" Lincoln**
b: 22 Dec 1622
p: Wymondham, Norfolk, England
m:
p:
d: 16 Aug 1692
p: Hingham, MA

4 **Stephen Lincoln**
b: abt 1590
p: Windham, Norfolk, England
m:
p:
d:
p:

5 **Joan (Lincoln)**
b:
p:
d:
p:

3 **Margaret Langer**
b: bet 1620 and 1625
p:
d: abt 5 Mar 1693/94
p: Hingham, MA

6 **Richard Langer**
b: abt 1594
p:
m:
p:
d: 25 Jan 1661
p:

7 **Margaret (Langer)**
b:
p:
d:
p:

8
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

9
b:
p:
d:
p:

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

16
b:
d:

17
b:
d:

18
b:
d:

19
b:
d:

20
b:
d:

21
b:
d:

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

24
b:
d:

25
b:
d:

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

28
b:
d:

29
b:
d:

30
b:
d:

31
b:
d:

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 90
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 34 on chart no. 9

1 **Job Randall**
b: 8 Feb 1654
p: Scituate, Plymouth, MA
m: 1679
p: Scituate, Ma.
d: 19 Sep 1727
p: Scituate, Plymouth, MA

sp: **Elizabeth Doty**

2 **William Randall**
b: 1609
p: London, Middlesex, England
m: 1640
p: Of Scituate, Plymouth, Mass, Mass
d: 13 Oct 1693
p: Scituate, Plymouth, MA

4 **Simon Randall**
b: 1574
p: Grantham, Lincolnshire, England
m: 10 Jan 1598/99
p: Grantham, Lincolnshire, England
d: 10 Jan 1599
p: Grantham, Lincolnshire, England

5 **Jane Stephens**
b: 1579
p: Grantham, Lincolnshire, England
d:
p:

3 **Elizabeth Barstow**
b: 1619
p: Of Scituate, Plymouth, MA
d: 24 Dec 1672
p: Of Scituate, Plymouth, MA

6 **Matthew Barstow**
b: 25 Mar 1590
p: of Shelf, Near Halifax, Yorkshire, England
m: 8 Aug 1614
p: Yorkshire, England
d: Jun 1644
p: of Shelf, Near Halifax, Yorkshire, England

7 **Isabel Hill**
b: 1592
p: Halifax, England
d:
p:

8
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

9
b:
p:
d:
p:

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

12 **Matthew Barstow**
b: 24 Jun 1564
p: of Shelf, Near Halifax, Yorkshire, England
m: 17 Nov 1600
p: Yorkshire, England
d:
p:

13 **Mrs. Matthew Barstow**
b: abt 1569
p: Bently, Rise, Yorkshire, England
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

16
b:
d:

17
b:
d:

18
b:
d:

19
b:
d:

20
b:
d:

21
b:
d:

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

24 **John Barstow**
b: 1533
d: 29 Apr 1565

25 **Isabell Gledhill (Gleidel)**
b: 1541
d:

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

28
b:
d:

29
b:
d:

30
b:
d:

31
b:
d:

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47

48 **William Barstow**
49 **Isabell Wollar**
cont 88
cont 88
50 **Gilbert Gledhill (Gleidel)**
51
cont 88
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

17 Oct 2003

Chart no. 91
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 35 on chart no. 9

1 **Elizabeth Doty**
b: 5 Mar 1654
p: Scituate, Ma.
m: 1679
p: Scituate, Ma.
d:
p:

sp: **Job Randall**

2 **James Doty**
b: abt 1624
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

4
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

5
b:
p:
d:
p:

3 **Lydia Turner**
b: abt 1630
p:
d: UNKNOWN
p:

6 **Humphrey Turner**
b:
p:
m:
p:
d: 1672
p:

7 **Lydia Gamer**
b: abt 1602
p:
d: 1699
p:

8
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

9
b:
p:
d:
p:

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

16
b:
d:

17
b:
d:

18
b:
d:

19
b:
d:

20
b:
d:

21
b:
d:

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

24
b:
d:

25
b:
d:

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

28
b:
d:

29
b:
d:

30
b:
d:

31
b:
d:

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Chart no. 92
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 36 on chart no. 9

1 **Charles Stockbridge**
b: abt 1634
p: England
m: 1659
p: Charlestown, MA
d: 28 Dec 1683
p: Scituate, MA

sp: **Abigail Stockbridge?**

2 **John Stockbridge**
b: abt 1608
p:
m:
p:
d: 13 Oct 1657
p: Boston, Ma

3 **Ann Stockbridge?**
b: abt 1614
p:
d: bef 1643
p:

4
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

5
b:
p:
d:
p:

6
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

7
b:
p:
d:
p:

8
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

9
b:
p:
d:
p:

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

16
b:
d:

17
b:
d:

18
b:
d:

19
b:
d:

20
b:
d:

21
b:
d:

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

24
b:
d:

25
b:
d:

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

28
b:
d:

29
b:
d:

30
b:
d:

31
b:
d:

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

17 Oct 2003

Chart no. 93
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 38 on chart no. 9

1 **Joseph Turner**
b: 12 Jan 1648/49
p: Scituate, MA
m: 19 Nov 1674
p: Hingham, MA
d: 13 Feb 1723/24
p: Scituate, MA

2 **John Turner**
b: 22 Oct 1620
p: Essex, England
m: 12 Nov 1645
p: Scituate, MA
d: 20 May 1697
p: Scituate, MA

4 **Humphrey Turner**
b:
p:
m:
p:
d: 1672
p:

5 **Lydia Gamer**
b: abt 1602
p:
d: 1699
p:

8
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

9
b:
p:
d:
p:

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

sp: **Bathsheba Hobart**

3 **Mary Brewster**
b: 16 Apr 1627
p: Plymouth, MA
d: aft 23 Mar 1697/98
p: Scituate, MA

6 **Jonathan Brewster**
b: 12 Aug 1593
p: Scrooby, Nottingham, England
m: 10 Apr 1624
p: Plymouth, Massachusetts
d: 7 Aug 1659
p: Norwich, New London, CT

7 **Lucretia Oldham**
b: 14 JAN 1599/00
p: Parish of All Saints, Derby, England
d: UNKNOWN
p:

12 **William Brewster Pilgrim - Mayflower**
b: bet 1565 and 1567
p: SCROOBY, NOTTS, ENG
m: abt 1583
p: LONDON, MIDDLESEX, ENG
d: 10 Apr 1644
p: Plymouth, Plymouth, MA

13 **Mary (Brewster)**
b: 1569
p: England
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

16
b:
d:

17
b:
d:

18
b:
d:

19
b:
d:

20
b:
d:

21
b:
d:

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

24 **John William Brewster**
b: 1535
d: 1590

25 **Mary Smythe-Simkinson**
b: See Notes
d:

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

28
b:
d:

29
b:
d:

30
b:
d:

31
b:
d:

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47

48 **William Brewster** cont 54
49 **Maude Man** cont 54
50 **William Smythe** cont 54
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Chart no. 94
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 39 on chart no. 9

1 **Bathsheba Hobart**
b: 28 Sep 1640
p: Hingham, MA
m: 1664
p:
d: 14 Apr 1724
p: Scituate, MA

sp: **John Leavitt**

2 **Peter Hobart**
b: 13 Oct 1604
p: Hingham, Plymouth Co., MA
m: 12 Oct 1628
p: Haverhill, Essex Co., MA
d: 20 Jan 1678/79
p: Hingham, Plymouth Co., MA

4 **Edmund Hobart**
b: 1572
p: Snoring Magna, Norfolk ENG
m: 1600
p: England
d: 1645
p: Hingham, MA

5 **Margaret Dewey**
b: abt 1574
p: England
d: 1632
p: Charlestown, MA

3 **Elizabeth Ibrook**
b: 1612
p: Southwold, Suffolk, England
d: 1645
p: Hingham, MA

6 **Richard Ibrook**
b: 1580
p: Southwold, Suffolk, England
m: 1605
p: Southwold, Suffolk, England
d: 14 Nov 1651
p: Hingham, Plymouth Co., MA

7 **Margaret Clark**
b: 1589
p: Windham, Norfolk, Eng.
d: 4 Apr 1664
p: Hingham, Plymouth, Ma.

8 b: p: m: p: d: p:
9 b: p: d: p:
10 b: p: m: p: d: p:
11 b: p: d: p:
12 b: p: m: p: d: p:
13 b: p: d: p:
14 b: p: m: p: d: p:
15 b: p: d: p:

16 b: d:
17 b: d:
18 b: d:
19 b: d:
20 b: d:
21 b: d:
22 b: d:
23 b: d:
24 b: d:
25 b: d:
26 b: d:
27 b: d:
28 b: d:
29 b: d:
30 b: d:
31 b: d:

32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

17 Oct 2003

Chart no. 95
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 40 on chart no. 9

1 **Walter Hatch**
b: abt 1621
p: England
m: 6 May 1650
p: Scituate, MA
d: 24 May 1699
p: Scituate, MA

sp: **Elizabeth Holbrooke**

2 **William Hatch Elder**
b: abt 1598
p: Ashford, Kent, England
m: 9 Jul 1624
p:
d: 6 Nov 1651
p: Scituate, MA

4 **William Hatch**
b: 1563
p: Tenterden, Ashford, Kent
m: 26 Jul 1587
p: Tenterden, Ashford, Kent
d: aft 27 Dec 1611
p:

5 **Ann Tilden**
b:
p:
d: UNKNOWN
p:

6
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

3 **Jane Young**
b: abt 1596
p: Canterbury, Kent, England
d: 8 Oct 1653
p: Scituate, MA

7
b:
p:
d:
p:

8
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

9
b:
p:
d:
p:

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

16
b:
d:

17
b:
d:

18
b:
d:

19
b:
d:

20
b:
d:

21
b:
d:

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

24
b:
d:

25
b:
d:

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

28
b:
d:

29
b:
d:

30
b:
d:

31
b:
d:

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Chart no. 96
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 41 on chart no. 9

4 **William Holbrook**
b: 1568
p: St. Johns, Glastonbury, Somerset, England
m:
p:
d: 1625
p: Glastonbury, Somerset, England

2 **Thomas Holbrook**
b: 1 Mar 1598/99
p: Eversley, Glastonbury, Somerset, England
m: 12 Sep 1616
p:
d: 10 Mar 1676/77
p: Weymouth, MA

5 **Edith Cole**
b: 1569
p: Thornbury, Gloucester, England
d: 11 Jun 1612
p: St. Johns, Glastonbury, Somerset, England

1 **Elizabeth Holbrooke**
b: 13 Feb 1629/30
p: St. Johns, Glastonbury, Somerset, England
m: 6 May 1650
p: Scituate, MA
d: 5 Aug 1674
p: Scituate, MA

sp: **Walter Hatch**

6
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

3 **Jane Powyes**
b: abt 1594
p: Glastonbury, Somerset, England
d: 24 Apr 1677
p: Weymouth, MA

7
b:
p:
d:
p:

8
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

9
b:
p:
d:
p:

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

16
b:
d:

17
b:
d:

18
b:
d:

19
b:
d:

20
b:
d:

21
b:
d:

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

24
b:
d:

25
b:
d:

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

28
b:
d:

29
b:
d:

30
b:
d:

31
b:
d:

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

17 Oct 2003

Chart no. 97
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 42 on chart no. 9

1 **Jeremiah Hatch**
b: abt 1626
p: England
m: 1657
p: Scituate, MA
d: abt 1712
p: Scituate, MA

sp: **Mary Hewes**

2 **Thomas Hatch**
b: Jun 1596
p: Ashford, Kent, England
m: 11 Feb 1616/17
p: England
d: abt 1646
p: Scituate, MA

4 **William Hatch**
b: 1563
p: Tenterden, Ashford, Kent
m: 26 Jul 1587
p: Tenterden, Ashford, Kent
d: aft 27 Dec 1611
p:

5 **Ann Tilden**
b:
p:
d: UNKNOWN
p:

8
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

9
b:
p:
d:
p:

16
b:
d:

17
b:
d:

18
b:
d:

19
b:
d:

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

20
b:
d:

21
b:
d:

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47

3 **Lydia Gyles**
b:
p: Ashford, Kent, England
d: aft 1665
p: Scituate, MA

6
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

7
b:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

24
b:
d:

25
b:
d:

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

28
b:
d:

29
b:
d:

30
b:
d:

31
b:
d:

56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 98
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 47 on chart no. 9

1 **Jane Hatch**
b: 1656
p: Scituate, MA
m: 1677
p: Boston, Ma
d: 1744
p: Marshfield, MA

sp: **John Sherman**

2 **Walter Hatch**
b: abt 1621
p: England
m: 6 May 1650
p: Scituate, MA
d: 24 May 1699
p: Scituate, MA

4 **William Hatch Elder**
b: abt 1598
p: Ashford, Kent, England
m: 9 Jul 1624
p:
d: 6 Nov 1651
p: Scituate, MA

8 **William Hatch**
b: 1563
p: Tenterden, Ashford, Kent
m: 26 Jul 1587
p: Tenterden, Ashford, Kent
d: aft 27 Dec 1611
p:

16
b:
d:

17
b:
d:

9 **Ann Tilden**
b:
p:
d: UNKNOWN
p:

18
b:
d:

19
b:
d:

5 **Jane Young**
b: abt 1596
p: Canterbury, Kent, England
d: 8 Oct 1653
p: Scituate, MA

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

20
b:
d:

21
b:
d:

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

3 **Elizabeth Holbrooke**
b: 13 Feb 1629/30
p: St. Johns, Glastonbury, Somerset, England
d: 5 Aug 1674
p: Scituate, MA

6 **Thomas Holbrook**
b: 1 Mar 1598/99
p: Eversley, Glastonbury, Somerset, England
m: 12 Sep 1616
p:
d: 10 Mar 1676/77
p: Weymouth, MA

12 **William Holbrook**
b: 1568
p: St. Johns, Glastonbury, Somerset, England
m:
p:
d: 1625
p: Glastonbury, Somerset, England

24
b:
d:

25
b:
d:

13 **Edith Cole**
b: 1569
p: Thornbury, Gloucester, England
d: 11 Jun 1612
p: St. Johns, Glastonbury, Somerset, England

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

7 **Jane Powyes**
b: abt 1594
p: Glastonbury, Somerset, England
d: 24 Apr 1677
p: Weymouth, MA

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

28
b:
d:

29
b:
d:

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

30
b:
d:

31
b:
d:

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

17 Oct 2003

Chart no. 99
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 48 on chart no. 9

1 **Samuel Wright**
b: 1613
p: England
m: 1632
p: Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
d: 17 Oct 1665
p: Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts

sp: **Margaret Stratton**

2 **Nathaniel Wright**
b: abt 1590
p:
m: 28 Nov 1612
p: Essex co., England
d:
p:

4 **John Wright**
b: bef 1563
p: England
m:
p: England
d: 1624
p: England

8
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

16
b:
d:

32
33

17
b:
d:

34
35

5 **Bennett Greene**
b: abt 1555
p: Essex co., England
d:
p:

9
b:
p:
d:
p:

18
b:
d:

36
37

19
b:
d:

38
39

3 **Lydia James**
b: 1592
p: England
d: 15 Aug 1643
p: England

6 **Edward James**
b: abt 1550
p: England
m: abt 1580
p: England
d: aft 1615
p: England

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

20
b:
d:

40
41

21
b:
d:

42
43

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

22
b:
d:

44
45

23
b:
d:

46
47

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

24
b:
d:

48
49

25
b:
d:

50
51

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

26
b:
d:

52
53

27
b:
d:

54
55

7 **Lydia Mashom**
b: 1552
p: England
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

28
b:
d:

56
57

29
b:
d:

58
59

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

30
b:
d:

60
61

31
b:
d:

62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Chart no. 100
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 52 on chart no. 9

1 **Nathaniel Phelps**
b: 1627
p: England
m:
p:
d: 27 May 1702
p:

sp: **Elizabeth Copley**

2 **William Phelps**
b: 19 Aug 1599
p: Tewksbury Abbey Church
m:
p:
d: 14 Jul 1672
p:

3 **Mary Dover**
b:
p:
d: 27 Nov 1675
p:

4
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

5
b:
p:
d:
p:

6
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

7
b:
p:
d:
p:

8
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

9
b:
p:
d:
p:

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

16
b:
d:

17
b:
d:

18
b:
d:

19
b:
d:

20
b:
d:

21
b:
d:

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

24
b:
d:

25
b:
d:

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

28
b:
d:

29
b:
d:

30
b:
d:

31
b:
d:

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

17 Oct 2003

Chart no. 101
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 58 on chart no. 9

1 **Francis Griswold Lt.**
b: 1635
p: Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England
m: 1652
p:
d: 3 Sep 1704
p: Norwich, New London, CT

sp: **Mary Tracy**

2 **Edward Griswold**
b: 26 Jul 1607
p: Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England
m: abt 1630
p: , England
d: 30 Aug 1691
p: Killingworth, Hartford, Connecticutt

4 **George Griswold**
b: 23 Apr 1548
p: Solihull, Warwick, England
m: 1590
p: , Warwick, Eng
d: 28 Aug 1615
p: Kenelworth, England, England

8 **Francis Griswold**
b: 1522
p: of Yardley, England
m: abt 3 Jan 1521
p: Solihull, Warwicks, Eng
d:
p:

16 **Richard Griswold**
b:
d:

32 **Thomas Griswold of Solihull**

33 **Alice Parker**

17 **Margaret Hall**
b:
d:

34

35

9 **Mrs. Griswold**
b: abt 1526
p: of Solihull, Warwick, England
d:
p:

18 **Henry James**
b:
d:

36

37

19 **Bridgette Littleton**
b:
d:

38

39

5 **Dorothy James**
b: 1567
p: Kenilworth, Warwick, England
d: 1630
p: , England

10 **Henry James**
b: 1539
p: of, Fordield, Worcester, England
m:
p: Kenilworth, Wrwcks, Eng
d:
p:

20 **Edmund James**
b: abt 1500
d:

40

41

21 **Ann Ramsay**
b: abt 1500
d:

42

43

11 **Bridget Littleton**
b: 1545
p: Groveley, Worcester, England
d:
p:

22 **Robert (Roger) Littleton**
b: abt 1527
d: 25 Jul 1601

44 **John Littleton**

45 **Elizabeth Talbot**

23 **Elizabeth Stanley**
b: abt 1513
d:

46 **John Stanley**

47 **Cecily FREEBODY**

3 **Margaret Hicks**
b: 1610
p: Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England
d: 23 Aug 1670
p: Clinton, Middlesex, CT

6 **Robert Hicks**
b: bet 1560 and 1570
p: London, Southwich, Eng.
m: 1610
p: Plymouth, Plymouth, Mass.
d: 24 Mar 1647
p: Plymouth

12 **James Hicks**
b: 1550
p: Southwark, Surrey, England
m: 1582
p: Southwark, Surrey, England
d:
p: , Eng.

24 **Baptist Hicks**
b: 1524
d: 1565

48 **Thomas Hicks**

49 **Margaret Atwood**

25 **Mary Everard**
b: 1528
d:

50 **James Everard**

51

13 **Phebe ALLYNE**
b: abt 1557
p: Southwark, Surrey, England
d:
p: , Eng.

26 **Ephraim ALLYNE**
b: abt 1527
d:

52

53

27 **Nancy Evarts**
b: abt 1527
d:

54 **James Evarts**

55 **Mrs-James Evarts**

7 **Margaret Winslow**
b: 1589
p: , Droitwich, Worcestershire, England
d: 1665
p: , Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts

14 **Edward Winslow Sheriff**
b: 17 Oct 1560
p: , Droitwich, Worcestershire, England
m: 1620
p: Droitwich, Worcester, Eng
d:
p: , Droitwich, Worcestershire, England

28 **Kenelm Winslow**
b: bet 1533 and 1540
d: 9 Nov 1607

56 **William Winslow**

57 **Mary Bucke**

29 **Catherine Mrs Winslow**
b: abt 1532
d: 4 Apr 1607

58 **Kenelm Bucke**

59 **Ellen Neville**

15 **Eleanor PELHAM**
b: 1564
p: of, Droitwich, Worcestershire, England
d: abt 1589
p: , Droitwich, Worcestershire, England

30 **Herbert PELHAM**
b: abt 1534
d:

60

61

31
b:
d:

62

63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 102
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 59 on chart no. 9

1 **Mary Tracy**
b: abt 1633
p: Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
m: 1652
p:
d: 1655
p: Norwich, New London, Connecticut

sp: **Francis Griswold Lt.**

2 **Thomas Tracy [LIEUTENANT]**
b: 1610
p: Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire, England
m: 1641
p: Wethersfield, Hartford, Cn
d: 7 Nov 1685
p: Norwich, New London, CT

4 **Paul Tracy [Bart]**
b: 23 Feb 1556
p: Stanway Court, Gloucestershire, England
m:
p:
d: 4 Aug 1626
p: Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire, England

8 **Richard Tracy**
b: 1503
p: , Toddington, Gloucester, England
m: abt 1547
p: , England
d: 1569
p: Stanway, Tewkesbuty, Gloucester, England

16 **William Tracy [SIR KNIGHT]**
b: abt 1460
d: 1531

32 **Henry Tracy [Esq]**

33 **Alice BALDINGTON**

17 **Margaret Throckmorton**
b: abt 1464
d:

34 **Thomas Throckmorton [SIR KNIGHT]**

35 **Margaret Olney**

9 **Barbara Lucy**
b: 1531
p: , Charlecote, Warwick, England
d:
p:

18 **Thomas Lucy [SIR]**
b: abt 1500
d: 1525

36 **Edmund Lucy**

37 **Joan Ludlow**

19 **Elizabeth EMPSON**
b: abt 1490
d:

38

39

5 **Anne SHAKERLY**
b: 1563
p: Ayno, North Hampton, England
d: 10 Oct 1615
p: Tewksbury, Gloucestershire, England

10 **Ralph SHAKERLEY**
b: abt 1532
p: London, London, England
m:
p:
d:
p:

20 **Rowland SHAKERLEY**
b: abt 1520
d: 9 Mar 1564/65

40

41

21 **Mrs. Ann SHAKERLEY**
b: abt 1525
b: 16 Apr 1571

42

43

11 **Alice RADCLIFF**
b: abt 1537
p: , North Hampton, England
d:
p:

22
b:
d:

44

45

23
b:
d:

46

47

3 **Martha Mason Bourne**
b: 1611
p: of, Kempsey, Worcester, England
d: bet 1676 and 1683
p: Norwich?Saybrook, New London, Connecticut

6 **Thomas Bourne**
b: bet 1581 and 1583
p: Tenderden, Kent, Kent, Eng
m: 21 Dec 1607
p: Matlock, Derbyshire, England
d: 11 May 1664
p: Marshfield, Massachusetts

12 **Bartholomew Bourne**
b: 1559
p: , London, London, England
m: 1589
p: London, London, England
d: 11 May 1624
p: , London, London, England

24 **John Bourne**
b: 1527
d: 1610

48

49

25 **Maudlin**
b: 1533
d:

50

51

13 **Mrs. Bartholomew Bourne**
b: abt 1560
p: , of Tenderden, Kent, England
d: 11 May 1624
p: London, London, England

26
b:
d:

52

53

27
b:
d:

54

55

7 **Elizabeth Rouse**
b: bet 1581 and 1590
p: , England
d: 18 Jul 1660
p: Marshfield, MA

14 **John Rouse**
b: abt 1558
p: Of Kent, England
m: abt 1583
p:
d:
p:

28
b:
d:

56

57

29
b:
d:

58

59

15 **Anice Peabody**
b: abt 1561
p: Of Kent, England
d:
p:

30
b:
d:

60

61

31
b:
d:

62

63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

17 Oct 2003

Chart no. 103
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 60 on chart no. 9

1 **Simon Huntington Deacon**
b: 6 May 1629
p: Norwich, Norfolk, England
m: 16 Oct 1653
p: Saybrook, Middlesex, CT
d: 28 Jun 1706
p: Norwich, New London, CT

sp: **Sarah Clarke**

2 **Simon Huntington**
b: 7 Aug 1583
p: London, London, England
m: 11 May 1623
p: St. Andrews, Norwich, England, England
d: 11 May 1633
p: at sea, Atlantic Ocean

4 **George Huntington**
b: 9 Jan 1538
p: London, London, England
m: 5 Aug 1580
p: , England
d:
p: London, London, England, U.K.

8 **Christopher Huntington**
b: 18 Dec 1500
p: , England
m: 7 Apr 1537
p: , England
d: 7 Apr 1537
p: , England

16 **Richard Huntington**
b: 1460
d:

32 **Thomas Huntington**

33 **unknown**

17 **Alice Loring**
b: bet 1465 and 1472
d:

34 **Simon Loring**

35

9 **Elizabeth Bailey**
b: bet 1515 and 1518
p: , England
d:
p:

18 **George Bailey**
b: abt 1486
d:

36

37

19 **Mrs George Bayley Bailey**
b: abt 1494
d:

38

39

5 **Anne Fenwick**
b: bet 1548 and 1558
p: London, London, England
d:
p:

10 **Robert Fenwick**
b: bet 1525 and 1535
p: , England
m:
p:
d:
p:

20 **Fenwick**
b:
d:

40

41

21
b:
d:

42

43

11 **Anne**
b: abt 1533
p: London, England, England
d:
p:

22
b:
d:

44

45

23
b:
d:

46

47

3 **Margaret Barrett**
b: 29 Sep 1595
p: , England
d: 25 Mar 1661
p: , Conn.

6 **Christopher Barrett**
b: 13 Apr 1562
p: Westhall, England, England
m: 16 Sep 1588
p: , England
d: 27 Nov 1598
p: , England, England

12 **William Barrett Gentleman**
b: 1513
p: , England, England
m:
p:
d: 1565
p: Westhall, Suffolk, England

24 **William Barrett Gentleman**
b: bef 1487
d:

48 **John Barret Gentleman**

49 **Johan or Joan**

25 **Margaret Love**
b: abt 1489
d:

50 **Richard Love**

51

13 **Margaret Pettishall**
b: abt 1515
p: , England, England
d:
p:

26 **Thomas Pettishall**
b:
d:

52

53

27
b:
d:

54

55

7 **Elizabeth Clarke**
b: 1564
p: , Norwich, Norfolk, England
d:
p: Norwich, Norfolk, England, England

14 **Allen Clark**
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p: Hibaldstone, Lincoln, England

28 **LIVING**
b:
d:

56

57

29 **LIVING**
b:
d:

58

59

15 **Margaret**
b:
p:
d:
p:

30
b:
d:

60

61

31
b:
d:

62

63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Chart no. 104
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 61 on chart no. 9

1 **Sarah Clarke**
b: 24 Jun 1627
p: , Connecticut
m: 16 Oct 1653
p: Saybrook, Middlesex, CT
d: 21 Sep 1677
p: , Connecticut

sp: **Simon Huntington Deacon**

2 **John Clark**
b: bet 1590 and 1595
p: England, Dorset, England
m: abt 1616
p: Saybrook, Middlesex, England
d: 5 Feb 1673
p: Milford, New Haven, CT

4 **Joseph Clark**
b: abt 1575
p: of Great Munden, Hertfordshire, England
m:
p: Of Gt Munden, Hertfordshire, England
d: 1641
p: Cambridge, Suffolk, Massachusetts

5 **Mrs. Joseph Clark**
b: abt 1579
p: of Great Munden, Hertford, England
d:
p:

3 **Mary Coley or Cooley**
b: abt 1595
p: ENGLAND, ENGLAND
d: 22 Jan 1678
p: Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut

6 **John Coley or Cooley**
b: abt 1570
p: Great Munden, Herfordshire, England
m:
p:
d: 6 Feb 1674
p:

7 **unknown**
b: abt 1573
p: Great Munden, Herfordshire, England
d:
p:

8 **John Clark**
b: abt 1549
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

9
b:
p:
d:
p:

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

16
b:
d:

17
b:
d:

18
b:
d:

19
b:
d:

20
b:
d:

21
b:
d:

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

24
b:
d:

25
b:
d:

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

28
b:
d:

29
b:
d:

30
b:
d:

31
b:
d:

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

17 Oct 2003

Chart no. 105
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 32 on chart no. 10

4
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

2 **Henry Tiffany**
b: 1577
p: Yorkshire, England
m: abt 1602
p: Yorkshire, England
d:
p:

5
b:
p:
d:
p:

1 **Henry Tiffany**
c: 21 Aug 1603
p: Yorkshire, England
m:
p:
d:
p:

sp: **Mrs. Elizabeth (Tiffany)**

6
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

3 **Mrs Henry (Tiffany)**
b: abt 1581
p: Yorkshire, England
d:
p:

7
b:
p:
d:
p:

8
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

9
b:
p:
d:
p:

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

16
b:
d:

17
b:
d:

18
b:
d:

19
b:
d:

20
b:
d:

21
b:
d:

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

24
b:
d:

25
b:
d:

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

28
b:
d:

29
b:
d:

30
b:
d:

31
b:
d:

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 106
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 40 on chart no. 10

1 **JOHN PARMENTER**
b: 1612
p: Little Yeldham, Suffolk, ENGLAND
m: 1639
p: Sudbury, Middlesex, MA
d: 12 Apr 1666
p: Sudbury, Middlesex, MA

sp: **Elizabeth Cutler**

2 **Deacon JOHN PARMENTER**
b: 1588
p: Little Yeldham, Essex, ENGLAND
m: 1609
p: Little Yeldham, Essex, ENGLAND
d: 1 May 1671
p: Roxbury, Middlesex, MA

4 **WILLIAM De PARMENTER**
b: abt 1560
p: Essex, Eng
m:
p:
d: 4 Dec 1617
p:

8 **GEORGE De PARMENTER**
b: abt 1520
p: Little Yelham, Essex, ENGLAND
m:
p:
b: 7 Feb 1591/92
p: Little Yelham, Essex, ENGLAND

16 **GEORGE PARMENTER**
b: 1492
d: 1592

17 **MARGARET (PARMENTER)**
b: abt 1496
d:

9 **Alice (de Parmenter)**
b: abt 1522
p:
d:
p:

18
b:
d:

19
b:
d:

5 **Margery Garrold**
b: abt 1564
p: Essex, Eng
d:
p:

10 **George Garrold**
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

20
b:
d:

21
b:
d:

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

3 **BRIDGET (Parmenter)**
b: abt 1592
p: Essex, England
d: 6 Apr 1660
p: Roxbury, Middlesex, MA

6
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

24
b:
d:

25
b:
d:

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

7
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

28
b:
d:

29
b:
d:

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

30
b:
d:

31
b:
d:

32 **Guillaume PARMENTIN**
33 **Cristyne (PARMENTIN)**
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

17 Oct 2003

Chart no. 107
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 48 on chart no. 10

1 **Samuel Clapp**
b:
p:
m: 14 Jun 1666
p:
d:
p:

sp: **Hannah Gill**

2 **Thomas Clapp**
b: 1597
p: Dorchester, Dorset, , England
m:
p:
d: 1684
p: Scituate, , MA

4 **Richard Clapp**
b:
p: Salcombe, England
m:
p:
d:
p:

5
b:
p:
d:
p:

3 **Abigail Wright**
b:
p:
d:
p:

6 **Richard Wright**
b: abt 1598
p: , , England
m:
p:
d:
p:

7 **Daughter Cooke**
b:
p:
d:
p:

8
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

9
b:
p:
d:
p:

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

14 **Francis Cooke Pilgrim - Mayflower**
b: bef 1579
p: Blythe, Nottinghamshire, England
m: 4 Jul 1602
p: Leyden, SHol, Neth.
d: 7 Apr 1663
p: Dartmouth, Plymouth Colony

15 **Hester Mahieu Pilgrim - "The Anne"**
b: 1588
p: South Holland Province, Holland
d: 18 Jun 1666
p: Plymouth, Plymouth CO., Mass

16
b:
d:

17
b:
d:

18
b:
d:

19
b:
d:

20
b:
d:

21
b:
d:

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

24
b:
d:

25
b:
d:

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

28 **Edward Cook**
b: abt 1557
d:

29
b:
d:

30 **Jan Mahieu**
b: abt 1559
d: 30 Jun 1603

31 **Jenne**
b: abt 1563
d: WFT Est 1591-1657

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56 **Anthony Cook Sir**
57
58
59
60 **Mahieu**
61
62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 108
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 49 on chart no. 10

1 **Hannah Gill**
b: 10 Nov 1645
p: Hingham, Marshfield, Plymouth, Mass.
m: 14 Jun 1666
p:
d: 27 Feb 1722
p:

sp: **Samuel Clapp**

2 **Thomas Gill**
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

4
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

5
b:
p:
d:
p:

3 **Hannah Otis**
b:
p:
d:
p:

6 **John Otis**
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

7 **Margaret (Otis)**
b:
p:
d:
p:

8
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

9
b:
p:
d:
p:

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

16
b:
d:

17
b:
d:

18
b:
d:

19
b:
d:

20
b:
d:

21
b:
d:

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

24
b:
d:

25
b:
d:

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

28
b:
d:

29
b:
d:

30
b:
d:

31
b:
d:

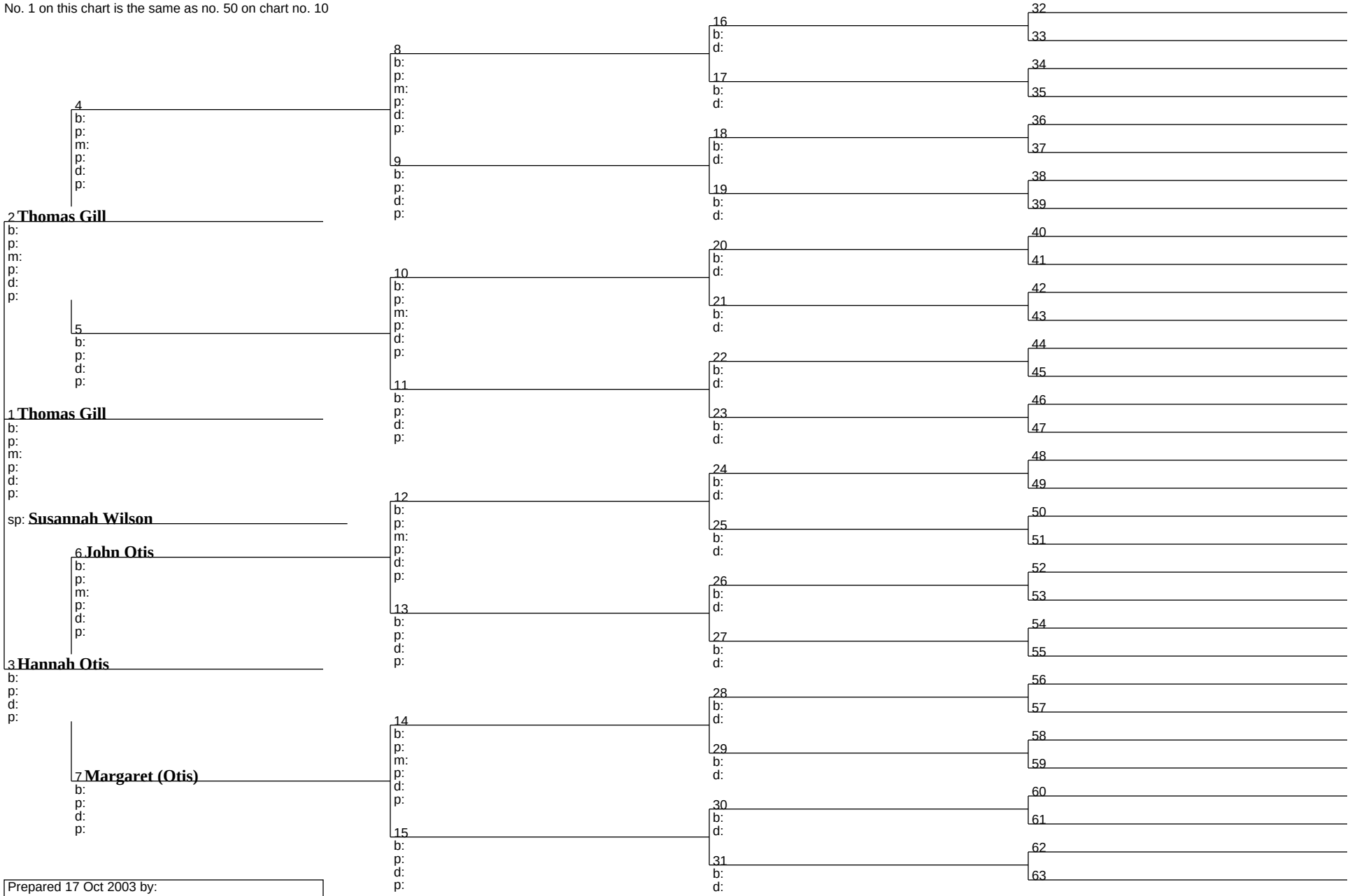
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

17 Oct 2003

Chart no. 109
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 50 on chart no. 10



Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 110
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 51 on chart no. 10

1 **Susannah Wilson**
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

sp: **Thomas Gill**

2 **Nathaniel Wilson**
b: abt 1622
p:
m: 2 Apr 1645
p: ROXBURY, SUFFOLK, MA
d:
p:

3 **Hannah Craft**
b: abt 1628
p:
d:
p:

4
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

5
b:
p:
d:
p:

6
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

7
b:
p:
d:
p:

8
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

9
b:
p:
d:
p:

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

16
b:
d:

17
b:
d:

18
b:
d:

19
b:
d:

20
b:
d:

21
b:
d:

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

24
b:
d:

25
b:
d:

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

28
b:
d:

29
b:
d:

30
b:
d:

31
b:
d:

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

17 Oct 2003

Chart no. 111
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 52 on chart no. 10

1 **Thomas Leonard 14th Baron Dacre**
b: 3 Aug 1641
p: Of, Pontypool, Monmouthshire, South Wales
m: 21 Aug 1662
p: Taunton, Plymouth Colony, MA
d: 21 Mar 1713
p: Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA

sp: **Mary Watson**

2 **James Leonard**
b:
p:
m:
p:
d: 1691
p:

4 **Thomas Leonard 12th Baron Dacre**
b: 1577
p:
m:
p:
d: 1638
p:

8 **Sampson LEONARD 11th Baron Dacre**
b: 1545
p: , , Kent, England
m: 16 Nov 1564
p:
d: 20 Sep 1615
p: , , , England

16 **John LEONARD**
b: 1508
d: 12 Mar 1591

32 **John Leonard**

33 **Catherine Weston**

17 **Elizabeth Harmon PAYNE**
b: 1520
d: 26 Oct 1585

34 **William Harman PAYNE**

35 **Mrs William Harman (Payne)**

9 **Margaret Fiennes Baroness Dacre**
b: 1540
p: Pontypool, , Monmouthshire, England
d: 10 Mar 1611
p: , , , England

18 **Thomas FIENNES 9th Lord Dacre**
b: 1516
d: 29 Jun 1541

36 **Thomas FIENNES**

37 **Johanna (June) Dudley**

19 **Mary Neville**
b: 1520
d: 1576

38 **George Neville 5th Lord Aberrgavenney**

39 **Mary Stafford**

5 **Lydia White**
b:
p:
d:
p:

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

20
b:
d:

40

41

21
b:
d:

42

43

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

22
b:
d:

44

45

23
b:
d:

46

47

3 **Mary (Margaret) Martin**
b:
p:
d:
p:

6
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

24
b:
d:

48

49

25
b:
d:

50

51

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

26
b:
d:

52

53

27
b:
d:

54

55

7
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

28
b:
d:

56

57

29
b:
d:

58

59

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

30
b:
d:

60

61

31
b:
d:

62

63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 112
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 53 on chart no. 10

1 **Mary Watson**
b: 1642
p:
m: 21 Aug 1662
p: Taunton, Plymouth Colony, MA
d:
p:

sp: **Thomas Leonard 14th Baron Dacre**

2 **George Watson**
b: 1602
p: Holme On, Spaulding, York, England
m:
p:
d: 31 Jan 1639
p: Plymouth Colony, MA

4 **Robert Watson**
b: 1570
p: Wath Upon Dearne, York, England
m:
p:
d: 1636
p: Plymouth Colony, MA

8
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

16
b:
d:

32
33

17
b:
d:

34
35

9
b:
p:
d:
p:

18
b:
d:

36
37

19
b:
d:

38
39

5 **Elizabeth (Watson)**
b: abt 1579
p: , , England
d: aft Jun 1638
p: Scituate, Plymouth, MA

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

20
b:
d:

40
41

21
b:
d:

42
43

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

22
b:
d:

44
45

23
b:
d:

46
47

3 **Phoebe Hickes Pilgrim "The Anne"**
b:
p:
d: 1665
p:

6 **Robert Hickes Pilgrim "The Fortune"**
b: 1580
p: , , , England
m:
p:
d: bet 1646 and 1648
p: Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

24
b:
d:

48
49

25
b:
d:

50
51

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

26
b:
d:

52
53

27
b:
d:

54
55

7 **Margaret (Hickes) Pilgrim "The Anne"**
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

28
b:
d:

56
57

29
b:
d:

58
59

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

30
b:
d:

60
61

31
b:
d:

62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

17 Oct 2003

Chart no. 113
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 55 on chart no. 10

1 **Hanna Rogers**
b:
p:
m: 23 Nov 1664
p: Taunton, Bristol Co, MA
d:
p:

sp: **John Tisdale**

2 **John Rogers Pilgrim on the "Mayflower"**
b:
p:
m: 16 Apr 1639
p: Plymouth Colony, MA
d:
p:

4 **T Rogers Pilgrim on the "Mayflower"**
b: bef 11 Jul 1587
p: Stratford, WARW, Eng.
m: 24 Jan 1616/17
p: Leiden, Holland
d: 12 Nov 1638
p: Plymouth, MA

8 **William Rogers**
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

16 **William Rogers**
b:
d:

17 **Joan (Rogers)**
b:
d:

9 **Eleanor (Rogers)**
b:
p:
d:
p:

18
b:
d:

19
b:
d:

5 **Alice (Elsgen) Cosford**
b: 1573
p: , , England
d:
p:

10 **George Cosford**
b: abt 1545
p: Watford, Northampton, England
m:
p:
d:
p:

20
b:
d:

21
b:
d:

11 **Margaret Wills**
b: abt 1545
p: Watford, Northampton, England
d:
p:

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

3 **Anna Churchman**
b:
p:
d:
p:

6
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

24
b:
d:

25
b:
d:

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

7
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

28
b:
d:

29
b:
d:

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

30
b:
d:

31
b:
d:

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 114
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 57 on chart no. 10

1 **Sarah White**
b:
p:
m: 1672
p:
d:
p:

sp: **John Bailey**

2 **Gowin White**
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

4 **Thomas White**
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

5 **Joan Cooksley**
b:
p:
d:
p:

3 **Elizabeth Ward**
b:
p:
d:
p:

6
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

7
b:
p:
d:
p:

8
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

9
b:
p:
d:
p:

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

16
b:
d:

17
b:
d:

18
b:
d:

19
b:
d:

20
b:
d:

21
b:
d:

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

24
b:
d:

25
b:
d:

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

28
b:
d:

29
b:
d:

30
b:
d:

31
b:
d:

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

17 Oct 2003

Chart no. 115
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 61 on chart no. 10

1 **Lydia HUCSTEPE**
b: 11 Feb 1586/87
p: Tenterden, Kent, Engla
m: BET. 1606 - 1607
p: Tenterden, Kent, England
d: 1672
p: Scituate, Plymouth, MA

sp: **Nathaniel TILDEN Pilgrim**

2 **Stephen HUCSTEPE**
b: 6 Feb 1554/55
p: Of, Tenterden, Kent, England
m: 14 Feb 1583/84
p: Tenterden, , England
d: 20 Jun 1633
p: Of, Tenterden, Kent, England

4 **Lawrence HUCSTEPPE**
b: 1521
p: Of, Tenterden, Kent, England
m: 17 Aug 1546
p: Tenterden Parish, Kent, , England
d: 1559
p: Of, Tenterden, Kent, England

8 **HUCSTEPPE**
b: abt 1521
p: Of, Tenterden, Kent England
m:
p:
d:
p:

16
b:
d:

32
33

17
b:
d:

34
35

9 **(Mrs. HUCSTEPPE)**
b: abt 1500
p: Tenterden, Kent, England
d:
p:

18
b:
d:

36
37

19
b:
d:

38
39

5 **Jone POPE**
b: 1525
p: Of, Tenterden, Kent, England
d:
p: Of, Tenterden, Kent, England

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

20
b:
d:

40
41

21
b:
d:

42
43

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

22
b:
d:

44
45

23
b:
d:

46
47

3 **Winnifred (Winnfrithe) HATCH**
b: 1552
p: Of, Tenterden, Kent, England
d: 6 Oct 1592
p: Selling, Tenterden, Kent, England

6 **Thomas HATCH**
b: 13 Apr 1535
p: Of, Selling, Kent, England
m: abt 1552
p: England
d: 13 Oct 1568
p: Of, Selling, Kent, England

12 **John HATCH**
b: 1500
p: Of, Selling, Kent, England
m:
p: Of, Sellinge, Kent, England
d:
p: Selling

24 **Thomas HATCH (HECCHE)**
b: bef 1465
d: bef 31 Dec 1534

48 **Thomas HATCH (HECCHE)**

49 **Mrs. Agnes HECCHE**

25 **Mrs-Thomas HATCH**
b: abt 1470
d:

50
51

13 **Mrs-John HATCH**
b: abt 1500
p: Of, Selling, Kent, England
b:
p: 8TBN-6S

26
b:
d:

52
53

27
b:
d:

54
55

7 **Joanne Brissenden**
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

28
b:
d:

56
57

29
b:
d:

58
59

30
b:
d:

60
61

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

31
b:
d:

62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Chart no. 116
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 62 on chart no. 10

1 **Thomas LITTLE**
b: 1609
p: , Devonshire, ENG
m: 19 Apr 1633
p: Plymouth, Plymouth, Mass
d: 12 Mar 1670/71
p: Marshfield, Plymouth, Mass. (Date Buried)

sp: **Anna WARREN**

2 **Ephraime LITTLE**
b: abt 1583
p: <Of Devon, , England>
m:
p:
d:
p:

3
b:
p:
d:
p:

4
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

5
b:
p:
d:
p:

6
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

7
b:
p:
d:
p:

8
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

9
b:
p:
d:
p:

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

16
b:
d:

17
b:
d:

18
b:
d:

19
b:
d:

20
b:
d:

21
b:
d:

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

24
b:
d:

25
b:
d:

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

28
b:
d:

29
b:
d:

30
b:
d:

31
b:
d:

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

17 Oct 2003

Chart no. 117
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 63 on chart no. 10

4
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

2 **Richard Warren Pilgrim - Mayflower**
b: 1579/80
p: Greenwich, KENT, Eng.
m: abt 1604
p: England
d: 1628
p: Plymouth, Plymouth, MA

5
b:
p:
d:
p:

1 **Anna WARREN**
b: abt 1612
p: <, , , England>
m: 19 Apr 1633
p: Plymouth, Plymouth, Mass
d: 19 Feb 1674/75
p: Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts

sp: **Thomas LITTLE**

6
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

3 **Elizabeth (Warren) Pilgrim "The Anne"**
b: abt 1583
p: Greenwich, KENT, Eng.
d: 2 Oct 1673
p: Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts

7
b:
p:
d:
p:

8
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

9
b:
p:
d:
p:

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

16
b:
d:

17
b:
d:

18
b:
d:

19
b:
d:

20
b:
d:

21
b:
d:

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

24
b:
d:

25
b:
d:

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

28
b:
d:

29
b:
d:

30
b:
d:

31
b:
d:

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 118
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 37 on chart no. 11

1 **Katherine Gridley**
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

sp: **George Darling**

2 **Richard Gridley**
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

4
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

5
b:
p:
d:
p:

3 **Grace Surrey**
b:
p:
d:
p:

6
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

7
b:
p:
d:
p:

8
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

9
b:
p:
d:
p:

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

16
b:
d:

17
b:
d:

18
b:
d:

19
b:
d:

20
b:
d:

21
b:
d:

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

24
b:
d:

25
b:
d:

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

28
b:
d:

29
b:
d:

30
b:
d:

31
b:
d:

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

17 Oct 2003

Chart no. 119
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 38 on chart no. 11

1 **Richard Beeres**
b: 1607
p: Gravesand, Kent, England
m: abt 1637
p:
d: 4 Sep 1675
p: Northfield, Mddlsx, Massachusetts

sp: **Elizabeth**

2 **John Bere**
b: abt 1570
p: Of Gravesend, Kent, England
m:
p:
d:
p:

4 **James Bere**
b: abt 1530
p: Rochester, Kent, England
m:
p:
d:
p:

8 **John Bere**
b: abt 1504
p: Rochester, Kent, England
m:
p:
d:
p:

16 **Martin Bere**
b: abt 1472
d:

32

33

17 **Alice Nissell**
b: abt 1476
d:

34 **Thomas (Gent.) Nissell**

35 **Alice**

9 **Faith Royden**
b: abt 1508
p: Of Rochester, Kent, England
d:
p:

18 **John Royden**
b: abt 1485
d:

36

37

19 **Mrs Royden**
b: abt 1485
d:

38

39

5 **Dorothy Kingswood**
b: abt 1539
p: Of Rochester, Kent, England, England
d:
p:

10 **John Kindswood**
b: abt 1513
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

20
b:
d:

40

41

21
b:
d:

42

43

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

22
b:
d:

44

45

23
b:
d:

46

47

3 **Mary Selby**
b: abt 1564
p: Of Yorkshire, England
d:
p:

6 **Robert Selby**
b: abt 1540
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

24
b:
d:

48

49

25
b:
d:

50

51

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

26
b:
d:

52

53

27
b:
d:

54

55

7 **Mrs Selby**
b: abt 1540
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

28
b:
d:

56

57

29
b:
d:

58

59

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

30
b:
d:

60

61

31
b:
d:

62

63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 120
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 44 on chart no. 11

1 **Wolston Brockway**
b: abt 1636
p: London, MDSX, Eng.
m: bef 1664
p: Lyme, CT
d: 14 Sep 1718
p: Lyme, NL, CT

sp: **Hannah Briggs**

2 **William Brockway**
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

3 **Ann Waller**
b: bef 28 Nov 1619
p: London, MDSX, Eng.
d:
p:

4
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

5
b:
p:
d:
p:

6
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

7
b:
p:
d:
p:

8
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

9
b:
p:
d:
p:

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

16
b:
d:

17
b:
d:

18
b:
d:

19
b:
d:

20
b:
d:

21
b:
d:

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

24
b:
d:

25
b:
d:

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

28
b:
d:

29
b:
d:

30
b:
d:

31
b:
d:

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

17 Oct 2003

Chart no. 121
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 45 on chart no. 11

1 **Hannah Briggs**
b: 28 Aug 1642
p: Boston, Suffolk, MA
m: bef 1664
p: Lyme, CT
d: 6 Feb 1687
p: Lyme, NL, CT

sp: **Wolston Brockway**

2 **William Briggs**
b: abt 1616
p:
m: bet 1640 and 1642
p: Boston, Ma
d: aft 1695
p: , Lyme, CT

3 **Mary**
b: abt 1622
p:
d: Apr 1695
p: , Lyme, CT

4
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

5
b:
p:
d:
p:

6
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

7
b:
p:
d:
p:

8
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

9
b:
p:
d:
p:

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

16
b:
d:

17
b:
d:

18
b:
d:

19
b:
d:

20
b:
d:

21
b:
d:

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

24
b:
d:

25
b:
d:

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

28
b:
d:

29
b:
d:

30
b:
d:

31
b:
d:

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 122
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 50 on chart no. 11

1 **John Morse**
b: 1611
p: , , England
m:
p:
d:
p:

2 **Samuel Morse**
b: 1587
p: near Dedham, England
m: 29 Jun 1602
p:
d: 5 Apr 1654
p:

4 **Thomas Morse Reverend**
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

5 **Elizabeth King**
b:
p:
d:
p:

3 **Elizabeth Jasper**
b: 30 Jan 1579/80
p: Redgrave, Suffolk, England
d:
p:

sp: **Annis Chickering**

6 **Lancelot Jasper**
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

7 **Rose Shepard**
b:
p:
d:
p:

8
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

9
b:
p:
d:
p:

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

14 **Robert Shepard**
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

15 **Agnes (Robert) (Shepard)**
b:
p:
d:
p:

16
b:
d:

17
b:
d:

18
b:
d:

19
b:
d:

20
b:
d:

21
b:
d:

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

24
b:
d:

25
b:
d:

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

28 **Edmund Shepard**
b:
d:

29 **Agnes (Edmund) (Shepard)**
b:
d:

30
b:
d:

31
b:
d:

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

17 Oct 2003

Chart no. 123
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 51 on chart no. 11

1 **Annis Chickering**
b: 1613
p: Bramfield, Suff, Eng
m:
p:
d: 1691
p:

sp: **John Morse**

2 **Henry Chickering**
b: 1560
p: Of Wicklewood, Norfolk, England
m:
p:
d:
p:

4 **Stephen Chickering**
b: 1528
p: Wymondham, England
m:
p:
d: 1576
p:

8 **Thomas Chickering**
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

16
b:
d:

32
33

17
b:
d:

34
35

9 **Clare or Clara Brown**
b: abt 1507
p: Of Wymondham, Norfolk, England
d: bef 1528
p: prob Wymondham, Norfolk, England

18
b:
d:

36
37

19
b:
d:

38
39

5 **Anne Agnes Day**
b: abt 1530
p:
d:
p:

10 **Henry B Day**
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

20 **Henry Day**
b:
d:

40 **William Day**
cont 74

41 **Margaret Waggoner**
cont 74

21 **Rosannah Tarter**
b:
d:

42
43

11 **Anna M Alley**
b:
p:
d:
p:

22 **Daniel Alley**
b:
d:

44
45

23 **Elizabeth Thompson**
b:
d:

46
47

3 **Mary (Chickering)**
b:
p:
d:
p:

6
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

24
b:
d:

48
49

25
b:
d:

50
51

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

26
b:
d:

52
53

27
b:
d:

54
55

7
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

28
b:
d:

56
57

29
b:
d:

58
59

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

30
b:
d:

60
61

31
b:
d:

62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 124
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 56 on chart no. 11

1 **John Hall**
b: abt 1644
p: New Haven, New Haven County, CT
m:
p:
d:
p:

sp: **Mary Parker**

2 **John Hall**
b:
p:
m:
p:
d: 1676
p: New Haven, New Haven County, CT

4
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

5
b:
p:
d:
p:

3 **Jane Woolen**
b:
p:
d:
p:

6
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

7
b:
p:
d:
p:

8
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

9
b:
p:
d:
p:

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

16
b:
d:

17
b:
d:

18
b:
d:

19
b:
d:

20
b:
d:

21
b:
d:

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

24
b:
d:

25
b:
d:

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

28
b:
d:

29
b:
d:

30
b:
d:

31
b:
d:

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

17 Oct 2003

Chart no. 125
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 57 on chart no. 11

1 **Mary Parker**
b: 27 Apr 1649
p: New Haven, New Haven County, CT
m:
p:
d: 23 Sep 1725
p: Wallingford, New Haven County, CT

sp: **John Hall**

2 **Edward Parker**
b: abt 1622
p: New Haven, New Haven, Conn
m: 1 Jul 1646
p: New Haven, New Haven, Conn
d: 27 Jun 1662
p: New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut

4 **William Of Earl Ofmorley Of PARKER**
b: abt 1580
p: Of London, Eng
m: 1617
p: , , , England
d: aft 1662
p: Warrosquick, Isle Of Wight, Or Nansemond, Va

8 **Abraham PARKER**
b: 18 Nov 1544
p: of, , , England
m: abt 1569
p: , , Sussex, England
d:
p:

16
b:
d:

17
b:
d:

9 **Rose WHITLOCK**
b: abt 1552
p: of, , , England
d:
p:

18
b:
d:

19
b:
d:

5 **Mrs-William PARKER**
b: 1586
p: of, , England
d:
p: Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

20
b:
d:

21
b:
d:

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

3 **Elizabeth Wood**
b: 14 Apr 1626
p: Of, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
d: 28 Jul 1677
p: New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut

6 **Henry WOOD**
b: 1575
p: Cheshom, Buckinghamshire, England
m: 12 Feb 1601
p: Chesham, Bucks, Engl
d: 13 Mar 1636
p: Chesham, Bucks, Engl

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

24
b:
d:

25
b:
d:

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

7 **Isabell Elizabeth GOODSPEED**
b: 1579
p: Cheshom, Buckinghamshire, England
d: 22 Oct 1631
p: Chesham, Bucks, Engl

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

28
b:
d:

29
b:
d:

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

30
b:
d:

31
b:
d:

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Chart no. 126
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 58 on chart no. 11

4 **John CURTIS**
b: 15 Sep 1577
p: Nazing, Essex England
m: 19 Apr 1610
p: Nazing, Essex, England
d: bet 1639 and 1640
p: Wethersfield, Hartford County, CT

2 **John Curtiss**
b:
p:
m:
p:
d: 2 Dec 1707
p: Stratford, Faifield, CT

5 **Elizabeth Hutchins**
b: abt 1588
p: Nazing, Essex, England
d: 4 Jun 1658
p: Stratford, Faifield, CT

1 **Thomas Curtiss**
b: 14 Jan 1648/49
p: Stratford, Fairfield CO, CT
m: 9 Jun 1674
p:
d: 1735
p: Wallingford, New Haven County, CT

sp: **Mary Merriman**

6
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

3 **Elizabeth**
b:
p:
d: 9 Mar 1681/82
p: Stratford, Faifield, CT

7
b:
p:
d:
p:

8
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

9
b:
p:
d:
p:

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

16
b:
d:

17
b:
d:

18
b:
d:

19
b:
d:

20
b:
d:

21
b:
d:

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

24
b:
d:

25
b:
d:

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

28
b:
d:

29
b:
d:

30
b:
d:

31
b:
d:

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

17 Oct 2003

Chart no. 127
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 59 on chart no. 11

1 **Mary Merriman**
b: 12 Jul 1657
p: New Haven, New Haven, Conn
m: 9 Jun 1674
p:
d: WFT Est. 1680-1751
p: Wallingford, New Haven County, CT

sp: **Thomas Curtiss**

2 **Nathaniel Merriman**
b: 2 Jun 1613
p: Tenterden, Kent, ENG
m: 1650
p: New Haven, Ct
d: 13 Feb 1693/94
p: Wallingford, New Haven County, CT

4 **George Merriman**
b: 1559
p: Witney, Oxford, England
m: 1612
p: Of London, London, England
d: 1655
p: London, Middlesex, England

8 **Gregory Merriman**
b: abt 1530
p: Witney, Oxford, England
m: abt 1557
p: Witney, Oxford, ENG
d: 1596
p: London, Eng

16 **Thomas Merriman**
b: WFT Est. 1470-1516
d: bef 1559

17 **Joan**
b: WFT Est. 1476-1519
d: WFT Est. 1510-1602

9 **Mary Ringe**
b: WFT Est. 1517-1545
p:
d: WFT Est. 1571-1632
p:

18 **William Ringe**
b: WFT Est. 1476-1518
d: WFT Est. 1517-1598

19
b:
d:

5 **Mrs. George Merriman**
b: 1583
p: Of London, London, England
d: WFT Est. 1620-1678
p:

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

20
b:
d:

21
b:
d:

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

3 **Joan Lines**
b: abt 1628
p: England
d: 8 Dec 1709
p: Wallingford, CT

6 **John Lines**
b: abt 1628
p: England
m:
p:
d: 8 Dec 1709
p: Wallingford, CT

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

24
b:
d:

25
b:
d:

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

7
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

28
b:
d:

29
b:
d:

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

30
b:
d:

31
b:
d:

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Chart no. 128
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 62 on chart no. 11

1 **NATHANIEL PORTER**
b: 19 Jul 1640
p: Windsor, Hartford, CT
m:
p:
d: 1679
p: Ct

sp: **ELIZABETH BALDWIN**

2 **JOHN PORTER**
b: 21 Jun 1594
p: Holy Cross, Felstead, Essex, England
m: 18 Oct 1620
p: England
d: 22 Apr 1648
p: Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut

4 **John Porter**
b: abt 1560
p: , Felstead, Essex, England
m: 12 Sep 1587
p: , Little Baddow, Essex, England
d: 26 Nov 1625
p: , London, Middlesex, England

8 **Thomas Porter**
b: abt 1540
p: , Felsted, Essex, England
m: abt 1559
p: , Felstead, Essex, England
d:
p:

16 **John Porter**
b: abt 1520
d:

32 **John Porter**

33 **Margaret Blake**

17 **Agnes Luscombe**
b: abt 1516
d:

34 **Henry Luscombe**

35

9 **Ann UNKNOWN**
b: abt 1539
p: , Felsted, Essex, England
d:
p:

18
b:
d:

36

37

19
b:
d:

38

39

5 **Sibyl Vessey**
b: 15 Nov 1561
p: , Little Baddow, Essex, England
d: 26 Nov 1625
p: , , , England

10 **Thomas Vessey**
b: 1530
p: , , Essex, England
m:
p: , Little Baddow, Essex, England
d: abt 1600
p: , Little Baddow, Essex, England

20 **George Vessey**
b: abt 1504
d:

40

41

21 **Tryphena Partridge**
b: abt 1506
d:

42

43

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

22
b:
d:

44

45

23
b:
d:

46

47

3 **ANN ROSE WHITE**
b:
p:
d: 1647
p: Windsor, Hartford, CT

6 **ROBERT WHITE**
b:
p:
m:
p: England
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

24
b:
d:

48

49

25
b:
d:

50

51

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

26
b:
d:

52

53

27
b:
d:

54

55

7 **BRIDGET ALLGAR**
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

28
b:
d:

56

57

29
b:
d:

58

59

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

30
b:
d:

60

61

31
b:
d:

62

63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

17 Oct 2003

Chart no. 129
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 63 on chart no. 11

1 **ELIZABETH BALDWIN**
b: 1649
p: Ct
m:
p:
d: 1683
p: Windsor, Hartford, CT

sp: **NATHANIEL PORTER**

2 **JOHN BALDWIN**
b:
p:
m: bef 1640
p:
d: 1682
p: Ct

4 **SYLVESTER BALDWIN**
b:
p:
m: 1620
p: England
d: 1638
p: (at sea)

8
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

16
b:
d:

32

33

17
b:
d:

34

35

9
b:
p:
d:
p:

18
b:
d:

36

37

19
b:
d:

38

39

5 **SARAH UNKNOWN**
b:
p:
d:
p:

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

20
b:
d:

40

41

21
b:
d:

42

43

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

22
b:
d:

44

45

23
b:
d:

46

47

3 **MARY UNKNOWN**
b:
p:
d:
p:

6
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

24
b:
d:

48

49

25
b:
d:

50

51

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

26
b:
d:

52

53

27
b:
d:

54

55

7
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

28
b:
d:

56

57

29
b:
d:

58

59

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

30
b:
d:

60

61

31
b:
d:

62

63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Chart no. 130
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 34 on chart no. 12

1 **Joseph Borden**
b: 3 Jul 1643
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

sp: **Sarah Hope**

2 **Richard Borden**
b: 22 Feb 1595
p: Headcorn, Kent, England
m: 28 Sep 1625
p:
d: 25 May 1671
p: Portsmouth, RI

4 **Matthew Borden**
b: 30 Sep 1563
p: Headcorn, Kent, England
m: bef 1593
p:
d: 4 Oct 1620
p:

5 **Joan Reeder**
b: 1572
p: Headcorn, Kent, England
d:
p:

3 **Joan Fowle**
b: 15 Feb 1604
p: Marden, Kent, England
d: 16 Jul 1688
p: Portsmouth, RI

6 **Richard Fowle**
b: 18 Dec 1569
p: Marden, Kent, England
m: 3 Sep 1601
p: Canterbury, Kent, England
d: 2 Mar 1631
p: Headcorn, Kent, England

7
b:
p:
d:
p:

8 **Thomas Borden**
b: 1537
p: Headcorn, Kent, England
m:
p:
d: 21 Apr 1592
p: Headcorn, Kent, England

9
b:
p:
d:
p:

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

12 **Thomas Fowle**
b: abt 1540
p:
m:
p:
d: 25 Aug 1592
p:

13 **Joane (Fowle)**
b: abt 1545
p: Fritterden, Kent, England
d: 21 May 1570
p: Fritterden, Kent, England

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

16 **William Borden**
b: 1510
d: 8 Jun 1557

17 **Joan Stephen**
b: 1513
d:

18
b:
d:

19
b:
d:

20
b:
d:

21
b:
d:

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

24 **Richard Fowle**
b: 1514
d: 5 May 1572

25
b:
d:

26 **Richard Fowle**
b: abt 1518
d:

27
b:
d:

28
b:
d:

29
b:
d:

30
b:
d:

31
b:
d:

32 **Edmund Borden**

33 **Margaret Edward**

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48 **Thomas Fowle**

49 **UNKNOWN Johane**

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

17 Oct 2003

Chart no. 131
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 36 on chart no. 12

1 **Thomas Taber**
b: Feb 1645/46
p: Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Mass
m: 16 Jun 1672
p: Dartmouth, Bristol CO., Mass
d: 11 Nov 1730
p: Dartmouth, Bristol CO., Mass

sp: **Mary Thompson**

2 **Philip Taber**
b: 1 Sep 1604
p:
m: 21 Dec 1639
p: Cambridge, Middlesex CO., Mass
d: 11 Dec 1669
p: Tiverton, Newport CO., Rhode Island

4
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

5
b:
p:
d:
p:

3 **Lydia Masters**
b: 1605
p: Cambridge, Middlesex CO., Mass
d: bef 1651
p:

6 **John Masters**
b: 8 Mar 1580/81
p: England
m: 1606
p: Tiverton, , England
d: 31 Dec 1639
p: Cambridge, Middlesex CO., Mass

7 **Jane Cox**
b: 1586
p: England
d: 5 Jan 1639/40
p: Cambridge, Co., Mass

8
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

9
b:
p:
d:
p:

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

12 **John Masters**
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

16
b:
d:

17
b:
d:

18
b:
d:

19
b:
d:

20
b:
d:

21
b:
d:

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

24
b:
d:

25
b:
d:

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

28
b:
d:

29
b:
d:

30
b:
d:

31
b:
d:

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 132
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 37 on chart no. 12

1 **Mary Thompson**
b: abt 1650
p: Dartmouth, Bristol CO., Mass
m: 16 Jun 1672
p: Dartmouth, Bristol CO., Mass
d: 3 May 1723
p: Plymouth, Plymouth CO., Mass

sp: **Thomas Taber**

2 **John Thompson LIEUTENANT - Pilgrim**
b: Feb 1616/17
p: The north of Wales
m: 26 Dec 1645
p: Plymouth, Plymouth CO., Mass
d: 16 Jun 1696
p: Middleboro, Plymouth CO., Mass

4
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

5
b:
p:
d:
p:

3 **Mary Cooke**
b: 22 May 1627
p: Plymouth, Plymouth CO., Mass
d: 21 Mar 1714/15
p: Abington, Mass

6 **Francis Cooke Pilgrim - Mayflower**
b: bef 1579
p: Blythe, Nottinghamshire, England
m: 4 Jul 1602
p: Leyden, SHol, Neth.
d: 7 Apr 1663
p: Dartmouth, Plymouth Colony

7 **Hester Mahieu Pilgrim - "The Anne"**
b: 1588
p: South Holland Province, Holland
d: 18 Jun 1666
p: Plymouth, Plymouth CO., Mass

8
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

9
b:
p:
d:
p:

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

12 **Edward Cook**
b: abt 1557
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

14 **Jan Mahieu**
b: abt 1559
p: Leiden, So. Holland, Holland
m: WFT Est 1591-1625
p:
d: 30 Jun 1603
p: Leiden, So. Holland, Holland

15 **Jenne**
b: abt 1563
p: Canterbury, Kent CO., England
d: WFT Est 1591-1657
p:

16
b:
d:

17
b:
d:

18
b:
d:

19
b:
d:

20
b:
d:

21
b:
d:

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

24 **Anthony Cook Sir**
b: abt 1550
d:

25
b:
d:

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

28 **Mahieu**
b: abt 1540
d:

29
b:
d:

30
b:
d:

31
b:
d:

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48 **Richard Cooke**
49 **Alice Caunton**
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

17 Oct 2003

Chart no. 133
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 38 on chart no. 12

1 **John Spooner**
b: abt 1648
p: Plymouth, Plymouth CO., Mass
m: abt 1678
p: Plymouth, Plymouth CO., Mass
d: abt 1735
p: Dartmouth, Bristol CO., Mass

sp: **Rebecca Peckham**

2 **William Spooner**
b: abt 1622
p: Colchester, Essex CO., England
m: 1646
p: Essex, England
d: Mar 1683/84
p: Dartmouth, Bristol CO., Mass

4 **John Spooner Pilgrim "The Anne"**
b: abt 1587
p:
m: 24 Dec 1616
p: Leyden, Hol
d: 1630
p:

5 **Ann Peck**
b: 1600
p:
d: WFT Est 1626-1693
p:

8
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

9
b:
p:
d:
p:

10 **Robert Peck**
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

11 **Patience Brewster**
b:
p:
d:
p:

3 **Elizabeth Partridge**
b: abt 1625
p: England
d: 28 Apr 1648
p: Plymouth, Plymouth CO., Mass

6
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

7
b:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

16
b:
d:

17
b:
d:

18
b:
d:

19
b:
d:

20
b:
d:

21
b:
d:

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

24
b:
d:

25
b:
d:

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

28
b:
d:

29
b:
d:

30
b:
d:

31
b:
d:

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Chart no. 134
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 39 on chart no. 12

1 **Rebecca Peckham**
b: bef 1647
p: Plymouth, Plymouth CO., Mass
m: abt 1678
p: Plymouth, Plymouth CO., Mass
d: WFT Est 1659-1752
p:

sp: **John Spooner**

2 **John Peckham**
b: 8 Apr 1595
p: Boxgrove, Sussex Co, England
m: abt 1639
p: Newport, Newport, Ri
d: abt 1680
p: Newport, Newport, CO., Rhode Island

4 **Henry Peckham**
b: abt 1570
p: Boxgrove, Sussec Co, England
m: 1590
p: Boxgrove, Sussex Co, England
d: 1 Nov 1616
p: Sussex CO. England

8 **Henry Peckham**
b: abt 1525
p: Sussex CO. England
m:
p:
d: WFT Est 1572-1617
p:

16 **John George Peckham**
b: abt 1500
d:

32
33

17 **Elizabeth Brane Brand**
b: abt 1505
d:

34
35

9 **Mary Badger**
b: abt 1538
p:
d: WFT Est 1633-1673
p:

18
b:
d:

36
37

19
b:
d:

38
39

5 **Elizabeth Badger**
b: abt 1572
p: England
d: WFT Est 1607-1667
p:

10 **Robert Badger**
b: abt 1530
p: Winchester, Sussex, England
m: WFT Est 1561-1595
p:
d: WFT Est 1574-1622
p:

20
b:
d:

40
41

21
b:
d:

42
43

11 **Unknown**
b: abt 1532
p: Winchester, Sussex, England
d: WFT Est 1574-1627
p:

22
b:
d:

44
45

23
b:
d:

46
47

3 **Mary Clarke**
c: 16 Jul 1607
p: Westhorpe, SUFF, Eng.
d: 1648
p: Newport, , Rhode island

6 **Thomas Clarke**
b: 1 Nov 1570
p: Westhorpe, Suffolk, England
m: abt 1599
p: , Westhope, SUFF, Eng.
d: 29 Jul 1627
p: Westhorpe, Suffolk, England

12 **John Clark**
b: 11 Feb 1540/41
p: Westhorpe, Suffolk, England
m: 12 Oct 1567
p: Westhorpe, Suffolk, England
d: 4 Apr 1598
p: Finningham, Suffolk, England

24 **John Clark**
b: abt 1509/10
d: 3 May 1559

48
49

25 **Margaret**
b: abt 1513
d: abt 1582

50
51

13 **Catherine Cook**
b: abt 1541
p: Westhorpe, Suffolk, England
d: 27 Mar 1598
p: Finningham, Suffolk, England

26
b:
d:

52
53

27
b:
d:

54
55

7 **Rose Kerrich**
b: 13 Apr 1572
p: Saxted, , Suffolk, England
d: 19 Sep 1627
p: Westhorpe, Suffolk, England

14 **William Kerrich**
b: abt 1540
p: Saxted, , Suffolk, England
m: 1565
p:
d: Mar 1592/93
p: Saxted, , Suffolk, England

28 **Robert Kerrich**
b: abt 1505
d: 1577/78

56 **William Kerrich**

57

29
b:
d:

58
59

30
b:
d:

60
61

15 **Margery ?**
b: abt 1542
p: Saxted, , Suffolk, England
d: Apr 1610
p: Saxted, , Suffolk, England

31
b:
d:

62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

17 Oct 2003

Chart no. 135
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 40 on chart no. 12

1 **William Spooner**
b: abt 1622
p: Colchester, Essex CO., England
m: 18 Mar 1651/52
p: Dartmouth, Bristol CO., Mass
d: Mar 1683/84
p: Dartmouth, Bristol CO., Mass

sp: **Hannah Pratt**

2 **John Spooner Pilgrim "The Anne"**
b: abt 1587
p:
m: 24 Dec 1616
p: Leyden, Hol
d: 1630
p:

3 **Ann Peck**
b: 1600
p:
d: WFT Est 1626-1693
p:

4
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

5
b:
p:
d:
p:

6 **Robert Peck**
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

7 **Patience Brewster**
b:
p:
d:
p:

8
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

9
b:
p:
d:
p:

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

16
b:
d:

17
b:
d:

18
b:
d:

19
b:
d:

20
b:
d:

21
b:
d:

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

24
b:
d:

25
b:
d:

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

28
b:
d:

29
b:
d:

30
b:
d:

31
b:
d:

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 136
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 41 on chart no. 12

1 **Hannah Pratt**
b: abt 1631
p: Plymouth, Plymouth CO., Mass
m: 18 Mar 1651/52
p: Dartmouth, Bristol CO., Mass
d: bef 1684
p:

sp: **William Spooner**

2 **Joshua Pratt Pilgrim - "The Anne"**
b: abt 1600
p: Cohesset, England
m: abt 1630
p: Plymouth, Plymouth CO., Mass
d: 1 Oct 1656
p: Plymouth, Plymouth CO., Mass

4 **John Pratt**
b: abt 1567
p:
m: WFT Est 1599-1633
p:
d: WFT Est 1599-1658
p:

5 **Ruth**
b: abt 1571
p:
d: WFT Est 1599-1665
p:

3 **Bathsheba Fay**
b: 1593
p: England
d: 1673
p:

6
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

7
b:
p:
d:
p:

8
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

9
b:
p:
d:
p:

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

16
b:
d:

17
b:
d:

18
b:
d:

19
b:
d:

20
b:
d:

21
b:
d:

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

24
b:
d:

25
b:
d:

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

28
b:
d:

29
b:
d:

30
b:
d:

31
b:
d:

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

17 Oct 2003

Chart no. 137
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 44 on chart no. 12

1 **Samuel Jenney**
b: abt 1616
p: Leiden, So. Holland, Holland
m:
p:
d: 12 Apr 1692
p: Dartmouth, Bristol CO., Mass

sp: **Ann Lettice**

2 **John Jenney Pilgrim - "The James"**
b: 1585
p: Norwich, Norfolk, England
m: 1 Nov 1614
p: Leiden, Zuid Holland, Netherlands
d: 29 May 1644
p: Plymouth, Plymouth CO., Mass

4 **Henry Jenney**
b: 1560
p: Norfolk, England
m: abt 1583
p: , England
d: abt 9 Feb 1619/20
p: Norfolk, England

8 **John Jenney**
b: abt 1535
p: Knotishall, Suffolk, England
m: abt 1552/53
p: , Norfolk, England
d: 14 May 1575
p: Middlesex, England

16 **Christopher Jenney Sir**
b: abt 1486
d: 1542

32 **William or Edmund Jenney Sir**

33 **Katherine Boyse**

17 **Elizabeth Eyre**
b: abt 1498
d:

34 **William Eyre**

35

9 **Elizabeth Spring**
b: abt 1535
p: Norfolk, England
d: WFT Est 1561-1629
p:

18 **Robert Spring**
b: bet 1510 and 1512
d:

36

37

19
b:
d:

38

39

5 **Mary Smythe**
b: abt 1560
p: London, London, England
d: WFT Est 1649-1669
p:

10 **William Smyth**
b: abt 1535
p: Norwich, Norfolk, England
m: WFT Est 1654-1686
p:
d: WFT Est 1525-1564
p:

20
b:
d:

40

41

21
b:
d:

42

43

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

22
b:
d:

44

45

23
b:
d:

46

47

3 **Sarah Carey**
b: abt 1590
p: Manckson, Co., England
d: 4 Apr 1656
p: Plymouth, Plymouth CO., Mass

6 **John Carey**
b: abt 1560
p: Manckson, Co., England
m: abt 1584
p: , England
d: WFT Est 1593-1627
p:

12 **William Carey**
b: abt 1550
p: Bristol, Gloucestershire, England
m: 14 Jan 1572
p: St. Nichols, Gloucestershire, England
d: 1 Mar 1632
p: Gloucester, Gloucestershire, England

24 **Richard Carey**
b: 1515
d: 17 Jun 1750

48 **William Carey**

49

25 **Anne**
b: 1515
d: aft 1558

50

51

13 **Alice or Elizabeth Goodall**
b: abt 1556
p: Bristol, Gloucestershire, England
d: 1623
p: Bristol, Gloucestershire, England

26
b:
d:

52

53

27
b:
d:

54

55

7 **Elizabeth Godfrey**
b: abt 1565
p: Manckson, Co., England
d: WFT Est 1593-1659
p:

14 **Francis Godfrey**
b: abt 1540
p: , England
m: abt 1565
p: , England
d:
p:

28
b:
d:

56

57

29
b:
d:

58

59

15 **Elizabeth**
b: abt 1545
p: , England
d:
p:

30
b:
d:

60

61

31
b:
d:

62

63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 138
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 45 on chart no. 12

1 **Ann Lettice**
b: abt 1628
p: Plymouth, Plymouth CO., Mass
m:
p:
d: WFT Est 1668-1723
p:

sp: **Samuel Jenney**

2 **Thomas Lettice**
b: 1612
p: England
m: WFT Est 1635-1667
p:
d: 1678
p: Plymouth, Plymouth CO., Mass

3 **Ann ?**
b: 1608
p: England
d: Jul 1687
p: Plymouth, Plymouth CO., Mass

4
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

5
b:
p:
d:
p:

6
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

7
b:
p:
d:
p:

8
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

9
b:
p:
d:
p:

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

16
b:
d:

17
b:
d:

18
b:
d:

19
b:
d:

20
b:
d:

21
b:
d:

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

24
b:
d:

25
b:
d:

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

28
b:
d:

29
b:
d:

30
b:
d:

31
b:
d:

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

17 Oct 2003

Chart no. 139
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 46 on chart no. 12

1 **John Blackwell**
b: 1646
p: Sandwich, Barnstable co., MA
m: 1674
p:
d: bef 6 Dec 1688
p: Sandwich, MA

sp: **Sarah Warren**

2 **Michael Blackwell**
b: 1620
p:
m: bef 1646
p: Sandwich, Barnstable co., MA
d: 1710
p: Sandwich, Barnstable co., MA

3
b:
p:
d:
p:

4
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

5
b:
p:
d:
p:

6
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

7
b:
p:
d:
p:

8
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

9
b:
p:
d:
p:

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

16
b:
d:

17
b:
d:

18
b:
d:

19
b:
d:

20
b:
d:

21
b:
d:

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

24
b:
d:

25
b:
d:

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

28
b:
d:

29
b:
d:

30
b:
d:

31
b:
d:

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Chart no. 140
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 47 on chart no. 12

1 **Sarah Warren**
b: 29 Aug 1649
p: Plymouth, Plymouth, MA
m: 1674
p:
d: aft 4 Mar 1692/93
p:

sp: **John Blackwell**

2 **Nathaniel Warren**
b: 1625/26
p: Plymouth, Plymouth County, MA
m: 19 Nov 1645
p: Plymouth, Plymouth County, MA
d: 21 Oct 1667
p: Plymouth, Plymouth County, MA

4 **Richard Warren Pilgrim - Mayflower**
b: 1579/80
p: Greenwich, KENT, Eng.
m: abt 1604
p: England
d: 1628
p: Plymouth, Plymouth, MA

5 **Elizabeth (Warren) Pilgrim "The Anne"**
b: abt 1583
p: Greenwich, KENT, Eng.
d: 2 Oct 1673
p: Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts

3 **Sarah Walker**
b: 10 Nov 1622
p: St. Olave, Southwark, London, England
d: 24 Nov 1700
p: Plymouth, Plymouth, MA

6
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

7
b:
p:
d:
p:

8
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

9
b:
p:
d:
p:

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

16
b:
d:

17
b:
d:

18
b:
d:

19
b:
d:

20
b:
d:

21
b:
d:

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

24
b:
d:

25
b:
d:

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

28
b:
d:

29
b:
d:

30
b:
d:

31
b:
d:

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

17 Oct 2003

Chart no. 141
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 48 on chart no. 12

1 **Gideon Wright**
b:
p:
m: 5 Jul 1702
p:
d: 1722
p:

sp: **Margaret (URGHARTT) Urquehart**

2 **Gideon Wright**
b: Jul 1638
p:
m:
p:
d: 6 Jun 1685
p: Oyster Bay NY

4 **Peter Wright**
b: abt 1605
p: Wendling, , Norfolk, England
m: May 1636
p: , , , England
d: bet 1660 and 1663
p: Oyster Bay, Long Island, New York

8 **Nicholas Wright III**
b: 1562
p: Barton Turf, , Norfolk, England
m: 20 Sep 1594
p: Wendling, , Norfolk, England
d:
p:

16 **Nicholas Wright II**
b: 1534
d: 2 Apr 1602

32 **Nicholas Wright I**

33 **Anne Beaupre**

17 **Ellen Gilbert**
b: 1535
d: 10 Jan 1582

34 **William Gylbert Vicar of Barton**

35 **Ellen Furford**

9 **Margaret Nelson**
b: 1572
p: , , , England
d:
p:

18
b:
d:

36

37

19
b:
d:

38

39

5 **Alice May**
b:
p:
d: 24 Feb 1685
p: Oyster Bay, Long Island, New York

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

20
b:
d:

40

41

21
b:
d:

42

43

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

22
b:
d:

44

45

23
b:
d:

46

47

3 **Elizabeth Townsend**
b:
p:
d:
p:

6 **John Townsend**
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

12 **Thomas Townsend**
b:
p:
m:
p:
d: 1660
p:

24
b:
d:

48

49

25
b:
d:

50

51

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

26
b:
d:

52

53

27
b:
d:

54

55

7 **Elizabeth Montgomery**
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

28
b:
d:

56

57

29
b:
d:

58

59

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

30
b:
d:

60

61

31
b:
d:

62

63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 142
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 50 on chart no. 12

1 **Robert Reverand FEAKE**
b: 22 Jun 1683
p: Flushing, Queens, NY
m: abt 1704
p:
d: 1 Apr 1773
p: Oyster Bay, Nassau, NY

sp: **Clemence LUDLAM**

2 **John FEAKE**
b: abt 1639
p: Watertown, Middlesex, MA
m: 15 Sep 1673
p: Oyster Bay, Nassau, NY
d: May 1724
p: Killingworth, NY

4 **Robert Lieutenant FEAKE**
b: abt 1602
p: London, England
m:
p: Watertown, Middlesex, MA
d: 1 Feb 1660/61
p: Watertown, Middlesex, MA

8 **James FEAKE**
b: abt 1567
p: London, England
m: 29 Jan 1592/93
p: St. Nicholas Acons, London, England
d: bef 20 May 1625
p: London, England

16 **William FEAKE**
b: 1539
d: May 1595

32 **James FEAKE**

33 **Agnes FRAMYNGHAM**

17 **Mary WETHERELL**
b: 1539
d: 21 Aug 1619

34 **Thomas WETHERELL**

35 **Margaret**

9 **Judith THOMAS**
b: 16 Jan 1567/68
p: London, England
d: 21 Dec 1625
p: St. Mary Woolnoth, London, England

18 **Robert THOMAS**
b: abt 1547
d: 1610

36

37

19 **Judith FISHER**
b: abt 1534
d: 3 Jun 1588

38 **William FISHER**

39

5 **Elizabeth FONES**
b: 21 Jan 1609/10
p: Groton Manor, Suffolk, England
d: 1668
p: Newtown, Queens, NY

10 **Thomas FONES**
b: 24 Mar 1572/73
p: London, London, England
m: 25 Feb 1604/5
p: Edwardstone, Suffolk, England
d: 15 Apr 1629
p: London, England

20 **John FONES**
b: abt 1554
d: UNKNOWN

40 **John FONES** cont 63

41 **LEWELL** cont 63

21
b:
d:

42

43

11 **Anne WINTHROP**
b: 16 Jan 1584/85
p: , , England
d: 16 May 1618
p: London, Middlesex, England

22 **Adam Esq. WINTHROP**
b: 10 Aug 1548
d: Mar 1622/23

44 **Adam WINTHROP**

45 **Agnes SHARPE** cont 63

23 **Anne BROWNE**
b: 1558
d: 19 Apr 1629

46 **Henry BROWNE** cont 63

47 **Agnes** cont 63

3 **Elizabeth PRIOR**
b: Aug 1656
p: , , England
d: 25 Feb 1701/2
p:

6 **Mathew PRIOR**
b:
p:
m:
p:
d: UNKNOWN
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

24
b:
d:

48

49

25
b:
d:

50

51

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

26
b:
d:

52

53

27
b:
d:

54

55

7 **Mary**
b:
p:
d: UNKNOWN
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

28
b:
d:

56

57

29
b:
d:

58

59

30
b:
d:

60

61

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

31
b:
d:

62

63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

17 Oct 2003

Chart no. 143
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 56 on chart no. 12

1 **Joseph Purdy**
b: abt 1650
p:
m:
p:
d: abt 1709
p:

sp: **Elizabeth Ogden**

2 **Francis Purdy**
b: abt 1624
p: Yorkshire, England
m: 5 Aug 1642
p: Wethersfield, CT
d: 1653
p: Fairfield, CT

4 **John Purdy**
b: abt 1600
p: England
m:
p:
d:
p:

5 **Elizabeth (Purdy)**
b: abt 1600
p: England
d:
p:

3 **Mary Brundage**
b: 10 Dec 1628
p: Ipswick, England
d: 15 Sep 1684
p: Rye, Westchester, New York

6 **John Brundage**
b: abt 1600
p: England
m:
p:
d:
p:

7 **Rachel Hubbard**
b: 1611
p: Wethersfield, , England
d: 1648
p: Fairfield, CT

8
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

9
b:
p:
d:
p:

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

14 **James Hubbard**
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

15 **Naomi Cooke**
b:
p: Ipswich, Suffolk, England
d:
p:

16
b:
d:

17
b:
d:

18
b:
d:

19
b:
d:

20
b:
d:

21
b:
d:

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

24
b:
d:

25
b:
d:

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

28 **Thomas Hubbard**
b: 1520
d: 5 May 1555

29
b:
d:

30 **Thomas Cooke**
b: 1520
d:

31
b:
d:

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60 **Humphrey Carewe Cooke**
61
62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 144
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 57 on chart no. 12

1 **Elizabeth Ogden**
b: WFT Est 1635-1659
p:
m:
p:
d: WFT Est 1681-1747
p:

sp: **Joseph Purdy**

2 **John Ogden**
b: 3 Sep 1600
p:
m: 19 Apr 1638
p: Stanford Connecticut
d: 1682
p: Rye Westchester N.y.

4 **Thomas Ogden**
b: 4 May 1565
p:
m: 16 Feb 1596/97
p:
d:
p:

8 **Edward Ogden**
b: 6 Sep 1540
p: Bradley Plain Hampshire England
m: 16 Dec 1563
p: Bradley Plain Hampshire England
d:
p:

16 **William Ogden**
b: abt 1518
d: bef 19 Jul 1569

32 **Richard Ogden**

33 **Mabel de Hoogan**

17 **Abigail Goodsall**
b:
d:

34 **Henry Goodsall**

35

9 **Margeret Wilson**
b: 1542
p: Bradley Plain Hampshire England
d:
p:

18 **Richard Wilson**
b:
d:

36

37

19 **Margaret (Wilson)**
b:
d:

38

39

5 **Elizabeth Samford**
b:
p:
d:
p:

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

20
b:
d:

40

41

21
b:
d:

42

43

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

22
b:
d:

44

45

23
b:
d:

46

47

3 **Judith (Judette) Budd**
b: 1622
p: Southold Nonfolk England
d:
p:

6 **John Budd**
b: abt 1600
p: , , England
m:
p:
d: abt 1669
p: Rye, Ny - Then CT

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

24
b:
d:

48

49

25
b:
d:

50

51

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

26
b:
d:

52

53

27
b:
d:

54

55

7 **Katherine Brown**
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

28
b:
d:

56

57

29
b:
d:

58

59

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

30
b:
d:

60

61

31
b:
d:

62

63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

17 Oct 2003

Chart no. 145
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 58 on chart no. 12

1 **Peter Brown**
b: WFT Est 1624-1661
p:
m: WFT Est 1664-1700
p:
d: WFT Est 1666-1742
p:

sp: **Martha Disbrow**

2 **Hachaliah Brown**
b: WFT Est 1585-1605
p:
m:
p:
d: WFT Est 1625-1713
p:

4 **Thomas Brown**
b: WFT Est 1547-1605
p:
m: WFT Est 1585-1683
p:
d: WFT Est 1585-1683
p:

5
b:
p:
d:
p:

3 **Mary Hoit**
b: abt 1600
p: , , England
d:
p:

6 **John Hoit**
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

7 **Mary Brundage**
b: 10 Dec 1628
p: Ipswich, England
d: 15 Sep 1684
p: Rye, Westchester, New York

8
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

9
b:
p:
d:
p:

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

14 **John Brundage**
b: abt 1600
p: England
m:
p:
d:
p:

15 **Rachel Hubbard**
b: 1611
p: Wethersfield, , England
d: 1648
p: Fairfield, CT

16
b:
d:

17
b:
d:

18
b:
d:

19
b:
d:

20
b:
d:

21
b:
d:

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

24
b:
d:

25
b:
d:

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

28
b:
d:

29
b:
d:

30 **James Hubbard**
b:
d:

31 **Naomi Cooke**
b:
d:

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60 **Thomas Hubbard**
cont 143
61
62 **Thomas Cooke**
cont 143
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 146
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 59 on chart no. 12

1 **Martha Disbrow**
b: WFT Est 1631-1664
p:
m: WFT Est 1664-1700
p:
d: WFT Est 1666-1748
p:

sp: **Peter Brown**

2 **Peter Disbrow**
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

4
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

5
b:
p:
d:
p:

3 **Sarah Knapp**
b:
p:
d:
p:

6
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

7
b:
p:
d:
p:

8
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

9
b:
p:
d:
p:

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

16
b:
d:

17
b:
d:

18
b:
d:

19
b:
d:

20
b:
d:

21
b:
d:

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

24
b:
d:

25
b:
d:

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

28
b:
d:

29
b:
d:

30
b:
d:

31
b:
d:

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

17 Oct 2003

Chart no. 147
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 63 on chart no. 12

1 **Hannah Knapp**
b: abt 1670
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

sp: **Daniel Smith**

2 **Joshua Knapp Sr.**
b: 5 Jan 1634/35
p: Watertown, Middlesex, , MA
m: 9 Jun 1657
p: STAMFORD, Fairfield, STAMFORD, CT
d: 27 Oct 1684
p: Greenwich, Fairfield, Greenwich, CT

4 **Knapp With Winthrop 1630 - "Arabella"**
b: 16 May 1592
p: Wells-Next-Sea, Wells, Norfolk, Eng
m: abt 1629
p: UNKNOWN
d: 16 Sep 1670
p: STAMFORD, Fairfield, CT, CT

5 **Eleanor ??? (Knapp)**
b:
p:
d: 16 Aug 1658
p: Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut, New England

3 **Hannah CLOSE**
b: 1632
p: of, Greenwich, Fairfield, MA
d: 6 Oct 1694
p: STAMFORD, Fairfield, Greenwich, CT

6 **GOODMAN (Joseph) CLOSE**
b: abt 1600
p: Grinton Parish, York, , England
m: 1633
p: , , , England
d: abt 1653
p: Fairfield, Fairfield, Ct

7 **Elizabeth**
b: abt 1610
p: Eng
d: 4 Sep 1656
p: Stamford Or Gree, Fairfield, CT

8
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

9
b:
p:
d:
p:

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

16
b:
d:

17
b:
d:

18
b:
d:

19
b:
d:

20
b:
d:

21
b:
d:

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

24
b:
d:

25
b:
d:

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

28
b:
d:

29
b:
d:

30
b:
d:

31
b:
d:

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 148
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 32 on chart no. 14

1 **William Munroe**
b: 1652
p: Alvie, Inverness, Scotland
m: 1672
p: Lexington, Massachusetts
d: 27 Jan 1717
p: Lexington, Massachusetts

sp: **Mary BALL**

2 **Robert Munroe**
b: abt 1600
p: Of Aldi, Ross, Scotland
m:
p:
d: 6 Nov 1633
p:

4 **Farquar Munroe**
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

8 **John Mor Munroe**
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

16 **John Munroe of Balcony**
b:
d: 1490

32 **Hugh Munroe of Coul and Balcony**

33 **Eva Maclean**

17 **daughter Strathconan**
b:
d:

34 **Mackenzie Strathconan**

35

9 **Katherine Vane**
b:
p:
d:
p:

18 **John Vane**
b:
d:

36

37

19 **Elizabeth Urquart**
b:
d:

38 **Thomas Urquart of Cromarty**

39

5 **Catherine MacCulloch**
b:
p:
d:
p:

10 **William MacCulloch of Badcall**
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

20
b:
d:

40

41

21
b:
d:

42

43

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

22
b:
d:

44

45

23
b:
d:

46

47

3 **Mrs Robert (Munroe)**
b:
p:
d:
p:

6
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

24
b:
d:

48

49

25
b:
d:

50

51

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

26
b:
d:

52

53

27
b:
d:

54

55

7
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

28
b:
d:

56

57

29
b:
d:

58

59

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

30
b:
d:

60

61

31
b:
d:

62

63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

17 Oct 2003

Chart no. 149
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 33 on chart no. 14

1 **Mary BALL**
b: 1651
p: Lexington, Middlesex, MA
m: 1672
p: Lexington, Massachusetts
d: Aug 1692
p: , Lexington, Middlesex, MA

sp: **William Munroe**

2 **John BALL**
b: 1620
p: Norwich, Norfolk, Eng
m: 3 Oct 1665
p: Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts
d: 10 Sep 1675
p: Lancaster, Worcester, MA

4 **John BALL**
b: bet 1580 and 1585
p: Barkham Manor, Barkham, Berkshire, England
m:
p:
d: 1 Nov 1655
p: Concord, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts

8 **William BALL**
b: 1573
p: Wiltshire, Millenbeck Co., , England
m:
p:
d: 17 Nov 1647
p: New Haven, New Haven, CT

16 **John II BALL**
b: abt 1551
d: 1628

32 **John I BALL**

33 **Agnes HATHOWAY**

17 **Elizabeth WEBB**
b: abt 1553
d: 1595

34 **Thomas WEBB**

35

9
b:
p:
d:
p:

18
b:
d:

36

37

19
b:
d:

38

39

5 **Johanna KING**
b: abt 1598
p: Wiltshire, England
d:
p:

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

20
b:
d:

40

41

21
b:
d:

42

43

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

22
b:
d:

44

45

23
b:
d:

46

47

6 **John Pers Or PIERCE**
b: 8 Apr 1588
p: Norwich, Norfolk, England
m: 22 Apr 1610
p: Norwich, Norfolk Co., MA
d: 19 Aug 1661
p: Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts

12 **Thomas PIERCE**
b: abt 1565
p: Norwich, Norfolk, Eng.
m:
p:
d:
p:

24
b:
d:

48

49

25
b:
d:

50

51

13 **Marguerite CONEY**
b: 1550
p: Panington, Gloucester, England
d: aft 1572
p: , , England

26 **Roger CONEY**
b: abt 1520
d: 1 Jan 1572/73

52 **William CONEY**

53 **Agnes LANGRAKE**

27 **Margaret CONEY**
b: abt 1526
d:

54

55

3 **Elizabeth Peirce Or PERS (PEIRCE)**
b: 11 Apr 1624
p: Norwich, Norfolk, England
d: 1 Nov 1655
p: Lancaster, Middlesex, Massachusetts

28
b:
d:

56

57

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

29
b:
d:

58

59

7 **Elizabeth Pitt??**
b: INT 1585 (18 JUN 1585/1609)
p: Of, Norwich, Norfolk, England
d: INT 1666 (12 MAR 1666 OR 15 MAR 16
p: Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts

30
b:
d:

60

61

15 **Mary**
b: <1563>
p: , , England
d:
p:

31
b:
d:

62

63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 150
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 34 on chart no. 14

1 **Samuel HOWE**
b: 20 Oct 1642
p: Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts
m: 26 Mar 1678
p: Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts
d: 13 Apr 1713
p: Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts

sp: **Mary NUTTING**

2 **John HOW (HOWE)**
b: 20 Nov 1620
p: Of, Hadnall, Shropshire, England
m: 1640
p: Marlboro, Middlesex, Massachusetts
d: 28 May 1680
p: Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts

4 **James HOW**
b: 15 May 1598
p: Of, Andover, Essex, Massachusetts
m:
p:
d: 17 May 1702
p: IPSWICH, ESSEX, MA

8 **John HOWE**
b: 1556
p: Of Berwick, St Leonards, Wilts., Eng.
m: abt 1589
p: Of Somerset, England
d:
p:

16 **John Howe**
b: 1523
d: 27 May 1574

32 **Henry Howe**
33

17
b:
d:

34
35

9 **Margret WHITMORE**
b: abt 1570
p: Of Bishop's Lydeard, Somerset, Eng.
d:
p:

18 **William Whitmore**
b: abt 1544
d:

36
37

19 **Eleanor Troble**
b: abt 1546
d:

38
39

5 **Mrs. John HOWE (HOW)**
b: 1584
p: Of, Hadnall, Shropshire, England
d:
p:

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

20
b:
d:

40
41

21
b:
d:

42
43

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

22
b:
d:

44
45

23
b:
d:

46
47

3 **Mary Martha JONES**
b: 1618
p: , , England
d: 9 Sep 1672
p: Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts

6 **Elijah JONES**
b: abt 1595
p: <, , England>
m:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

24
b:
d:

48
49

25
b:
d:

50
51

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

26
b:
d:

52
53

27
b:
d:

54
55

7
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

28
b:
d:

56
57

29
b:
d:

58
59

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

30
b:
d:

60
61

31
b:
d:

62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

17 Oct 2003

Chart no. 151
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 35 on chart no. 14

1 **Mary NUTTING**
b: 16 Jan 1656
p: Chelmsford, Middlesex, Massachusetts
m: 26 Mar 1678
p: Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts
d: 1 Sep 1727
p: Plainfield, Windham, Connecticut

sp: **Samuel HOWE**

2 **John Nutting**
b: bet 1620 and 1625
p: Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts
m:
p:
d: 13 Mar 1676
p: Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts

4 **John NUTTING**
b: 1590/91
p: Erwarton, Suffolk, England
m: abt 1618
p: Prob, Erwarton, S, England
d:
p: Prob, , Suffolk, England

5 **Elizabeth RAWLINGS**
b: 1594/95
p: Erwarton, Suffolk, England
d:
p: Prob, , , England

3 **Sarah Eggleston**
b:
p:
d:
p:

6 **Stephen EGGLESTON**
b: 17 Jul 1608
p: Biddendon, Kent, Eng
m: 30 Nov 1628
p: Biddenden, Kent, England
d: 1634
p: At Sea, North Atlantic, Aboard Castle

7 **Elizabeth (Jane) Bennett**
b: 1610
p: Biddenden, Kent, England
d: 10 Mar 1681
p: Roxbury, Suffolk County, Massachusetts

8
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

9
b:
p:
d:
p:

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

12 **Stephen II IGGLEDEN (INGULDEN)**
b: 5 Apr 1682
p: <Biddenden, Kent, England>
m: 13 Jan 1606
p: Tenterden, Kent, England
d: Nov 1624
p: Biddenden, Kent, England

13 **Sarah HAFFENDEN**
b: 10 Feb 1588
p: Tenterden, Kent, England
d:
p: Prob, Kent, , England

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

16
b:
d:

17
b:
d:

18
b:
d:

19
b:
d:

20
b:
d:

21
b:
d:

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

24 **Stephen IGGLEDEN**
b: abt Oct 1552
d: 21 Feb 1605

25 **Joane IGGLEDEN**
b: abt 1557
d: abt Jan 1588

26 **Robart HAFFENDEN**
b: 8 Apr 1554
d:

27 **Mrs Robert HAFFENDEN**
b: abt 1557
d:

28
b:
d:

29
b:
d:

30
b:
d:

31
b:
d:

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48 **William IGGLEDEN**
49 **Lettuce STACEY**
50
51
52 **Robart HAFFINDEN (HAFFENDEN)**
53 **Margaret CROTTALL**
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 152
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 38 on chart no. 14

1 **Samuel Leonard**
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

sp:

2 **John Leonard**
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

4 **Solomon LEONARD**
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

5 **Sarah Chandler**
b:
p:
d:
p:

3
b:
p:
d:
p:

6
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

7
b:
p:
d:
p:

8 **Samuel LEONARD**
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

9
b:
p:
d:
p:

10 **Roger Chandler**
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

11 **Isabella Chilton**
c: 15 Jan 1586
p: St. Paul, Canterbury, Kent, Eng
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

16 **Samuel LEONARD**
b:
d:

17 **Elizabeth Slany**
b:
d:

18
b:
d:

19
b:
d:

20
b:
d:

21
b:
d:

22 **James Chilton Mayflower Pilgrim**
b: abt 1566
d:

23
b:
d:

24
b:
d:

25
b:
d:

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

28
b:
d:

29
b:
d:

30
b:
d:

31
b:
d:

32 **John LEONARD**

33 **Elizabeth Harmon PAYNE**

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44 **Lyonell Chilton**

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

cont 111
cont 111

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

17 Oct 2003

Chart no. 153
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 40 on chart no. 14

1 **Patrick Fassett**
b: 1628
p:
m:
p:
d: 7 Nov 1713
p: Billerica, , Mass

sp: **Sarah Reyley**

2 **MacPherson**
b: abt 1602
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

3
b:
p:
d:
p:

4
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

5
b:
p:
d:
p:

6
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

7
b:
p:
d:
p:

8
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

9
b:
p:
d:
p:

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

16
b:
d:

17
b:
d:

18
b:
d:

19
b:
d:

20
b:
d:

21
b:
d:

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

24
b:
d:

25
b:
d:

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

28
b:
d:

29
b:
d:

30
b:
d:

31
b:
d:

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 154
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 42 on chart no. 14

1 **Richard Park**
b: 21 Dec 1663
p: Cambridge, Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts
m:
p:
d: 19 Jun 1725
p: Cambridge, Newton, Middlesex, Ma

sp: **Elizabeth Hastings Billings**

2 **Thomas Parks**
b: 2 Nov 1628
p: St. Botolph, London, Middlesex, England
m: 1 Dec 1653
p: Cambridge, (Newton), Middlesex, Massachusetts
d: 11 Aug 1690
p: Cambridge, (Newton), Middlesex, Massachusetts

4 **Richard Parke**
b: 8 Aug 1609
p: Of London, Middlesex, England
m: 1628
p: of St Butolphs, Middlesex, England
d: 12 Jul 1664
p: Cambridge, Newton, Middlesex, Ma

8 **William (Thomas) Parke**
b: 1557
p: St. Botolph, London, Middlesex, England
m: abt 1601
p: St. Botolph, London, England
d:
p: , , London, England

16
b:
d:

17
b:
d:

9 **Mary Manning**
b: 1561
p: St. Botolph, London, Middlesex, England
d:
p: Eng

18 **Robert Munning**
b: 1531
d:

19 **Elizabeth Herbert**
b: abt 1531
d:

5 **Margery Crane**
b: 1595
p: Of London, Middlesex, England
d: 31 Mar 1656
p: Cambridge, Newton, Middlesex, Ma

10 **Jasper Crane**
b: 1575
p: London, London, England
m: abt 1594
p: London, Middlesex Co, Eng
d: abt 1594
p: Prob. London, London, England

20
b:
d:

21
b:
d:

11 **Mrs. Jasper Crane**
b: 1577
p: of London, Mddlsx, Eng
d:
p: Eng

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

3 **Abigail Dix**
b: 21 May 1637
p: Watertown, Middlesex, MA
d: 3 Feb 1691
p: Cambridge, (Newton), Middlesex, Ma

6 **(Dix) Edward Dikes**
b: 1616
p: Gravesend, Kent, England
m: 4 Mar 1635
p: of Watertown, Middlesex, Massachussetts
d: 9 Jul 1660
p: Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

24
b:
d:

25
b:
d:

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

7 **Jane Wilkinson**
b: 1615
p: Gravesend, Kent, England
d:
p: , , Watertown, Massachusetts

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

28
b:
d:

29
b:
d:

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

30
b:
d:

31
b:
d:

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

17 Oct 2003

Chart no. 155
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 43 on chart no. 14

1 **Elizabeth Hastings Billings**
b: 6 Nov 1669
p: Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts
m:
p:
d: 27 Jun 1756
p: Concord, Ma

sp: **Richard Park**

2 **John Billings**
b: 1640
p: of Concord, Middlesex, Ma
m: 11 Nov 1661
p: Concord, Middlesex Co., Ma
d: 31 Mar 1704
p: CONCORD, MIDDLESEX, MA

4 **Nathaniel Billings**
b: 1600
p: Taunton, , England
m:
p:
d: 24 Aug 1673
p: Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts

8
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

16
b:
d:

32
33

17
b:
d:

34
35

9
b:
p:
d:
p:

18
b:
d:

36
37

19
b:
d:

38
39

5 **Jane**
b: abt 1604
p: , Taunton, England
d: 6 Dec 1708
p: Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

20
b:
d:

40
41

21
b:
d:

42
43

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

22
b:
d:

44
45

23
b:
d:

46
47

3 **Elizabeth Hastings**
b: 2 Jul 1643
p: Cambridge, Middlesex, Mass.
d:
p:

6 **John Hastings Deacon**
b: 11 Mar 1603
p: Little Eversden, Parish, Cambridge, England
m: abt 1630
p: Braintree, , England
d: 2 Dec 1657
p: Watertown, Middlesex, Mass.

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

24
b:
d:

48
49

25
b:
d:

50
51

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

26
b:
d:

52
53

27
b:
d:

54
55

7 **Mrs. John Hastings**
b: 1649
p: , , Eng.
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

28
b:
d:

56
57

29
b:
d:

58
59

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

30
b:
d:

60
61

31
b:
d:

62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 156
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 44 on chart no. 14

1 **Jacob Warren II**
b: 1668
p: Chelmsford, MA
m: abt 1688
p:
d: 1727
p: Plainfield, CT

sp: **Sarah (Warren)**

2 **Jacob Warren I**
b: 1642
p: Weymouth, MA
m: 1667
p:
d:
p:

4 **Arthur Warren**
b:
p:
m: bef 1638
p: Weymouth, MA
d:
p:

8
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

16
b:
d:

32

33

17
b:
d:

34

35

5 **Mary (Warren)**
b:
p:
d:
p:

9
b:
p:
d:
p:

18
b:
d:

36

37

19
b:
d:

38

39

3 **Mary Hilbreth**
b: 1650
p: Cambridge, MA
d: 1730
p: Chelmsford, MA

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

20
b:
d:

40

41

21
b:
d:

42

43

6 **Richard HILDRETH**
b: bet 1605 and 1612
p: Of, Chelmsford, Middlesex, Ma
m: 31 Dec 1645
p: Middlesex, Cambridge, Massachusetts
d: 23 Feb 1693
p: Chelmsford, Middlesex, Ma, Or 1688, Age 88

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

22
b:
d:

44

45

23
b:
d:

46

47

12 **Richard HILDRETH**
b: 1583
p: East, , Eng
m: 1645
p: East, , Eng
d:
p:

24
b:
d:

48

49

25
b:
d:

50

51

13 **Elizabeth**
b: 1583
p: East, , Eng
d:
p:

26
b:
d:

52

53

27
b:
d:

54

55

7 **Elizabeth HINCHMAN**
b: 1625
p: Of, Chelmsford, Middlesex, Ma
d: 3 Aug 1693
p: Of, Chelmsford, Middlesex, Ma

14 **Edward Edmund HENCHMEN**
b: 1605
p: London, Middlesex, England
m: abt 1624
p: Of England
d:
p:

28 **Edward HENCHMEN**
b: abt 1579
d:

56

57

29 **PLATT**
b: abt 1583
d:

58

59

15 **Mrs Elizabeth HENCHMAN, MRS.**
b: 1605
p: of, , England
d:
p:

30
b:
d:

60

61

31
b:
d:

62

63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

17 Oct 2003

Chart no. 157
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 46 on chart no. 14

1 **Joseph Bushnell**
b: 1651
p: Saybrook, CT
m: 1673
p: Norwich, CT
d: 1748
p: Norwich, CT

sp: **Mary Leffingwell**

2 **Richard BUSHNELL**
b: 20 Apr 1623
p: Horsham, Sussex, England
m: 1648
p: Hartford, CT
d: 17 Jul 1660
p: Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA

4 **Francis BUSHNELL**
b: abt 1580
p: Thatchem, Berkshire, England, England
m: 13 May 1605
p: Horsham, Sussex, , England
d: 14 Oct 1646
p: Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA

8 **Nicholas BUSHNELL**
b: abt 1524
p: Tilehurst, Berkshire, England, England
m:
p:
d: abt 1593
p: of Thatcham, Berkshire, England, England

9 **Elizabeth (Mrs._Nicholas) BUSHNELL**
b: abt 1528
p: Tilehurst, Berkshire, , England
d:
p:

16 **John BUSHNELL**
b: 1492
d: aft 20 Oct 1585

17 **Alice BUSHNELL**
b: 1494
d:

18
b:
d:

19
b:
d:

20
b:
d:

21
b:
d:

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

5 **Ferris Quenell**
b: 17 Apr 1587
p: Horsham, Sussex, England
d: 8 Mar 1627/28
p: Horsham, Sussex, , England

10 **Henry Quinell**
b: abt 1560
p: Horsham, Sussex, , England
m: 30 Jan 1585
p: Horsham, Sussex, , England
d:
p:

11 **Beatrice CARTER**
b: abt 1564
p: Of Horsham, Sussex, England, England
d: 2 Jul 1610
p: Horsham, Sussex, England, England

24 **Reynold Marvin**
b: abt 1514
d: bef 1561

25 **Mrs Reynold (Marvin)**
b:
d:

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

6 **Matthew Marvin**
b: 1600
p: England
m:
p:
d: bef 1680
p:

12 **Edward Marvin**
b: abt 1550
p: Ramsey, Essex, England
m:
p:
d: 1615
p: England

13 **Margaret (Marvin)**
b:
p: England
d: 1633
p: England

28 **John Gregory**
b: abt 1556
d: bef 15 Aug 1589

29 **Alice ALTON**
b: abt 1555
d: 1627

30
b:
d:

31
b:
d:

3 **Mary Marvin**
b: 1628
p: England
d: 1713
p: Norwich, CT

7 **Elizabeth Gregory**
b:
p: England
d: 24 Jan 1680/81
p: Hartford, Hartford, CT, USA

14 **Henry Gregory**
b: 1586
p: NOttingham, NOttingham, England
m: abt 1603
p: Of, NOttingham, NOttingham, England
d: 14 Jun 1655
p: Stratford, Fairfield, Ct

15 **Goddie Miss.**
b: abt 1587
p: Of Nottingham, NOttingham, England
d: 1641
p: Stratford, Fairfield, Ct

32 **William BUSHNELL**
33 **Mrs-William BUSHNELL**
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56 **Thomas Gregory**
57 **Dorothy Beeston**
58 **John ALTON**
59 **Mrs. John ALTON**
60
61
62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 158
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 47 on chart no. 14

1 **Mary Leffingwell**
b: 1654
p: Saybrook, CT
m: 1673
p: Norwich, CT
d: 1745
p: Norwich, CT

sp: **Joseph Bushnell**

2 **Thomas Leffingwell**
b: 10 Mar 1624
p:
m:
p:
d: 1714
p: Norwich, CT

4 **Thomas Leffingwell**
b: abt 1573
p: White Colne, Essex, England
m:
p:
d:
p:

5 **Alice (Leffingwell)**
b:
p:
d:
p:

3 **Mary White**
b:
p:
d: 1711
p: Norwich, CT

6 **Edward White**
b: abt 1600
p: London, , , England
m:
p:
d:
p: London, , , England

7 **Martha (White)**
b:
p:
d:
p:

8
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

9
b:
p:
d:
p:

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

16
b:
d:

17
b:
d:

18
b:
d:

19
b:
d:

20
b:
d:

21
b:
d:

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

24
b:
d:

25
b:
d:

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

28
b:
d:

29
b:
d:

30
b:
d:

31
b:
d:

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

17 Oct 2003

Chart no. 159
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 58 on chart no. 14

1 **John Stark**
b: 1652
p: New London Co., Lebanon, CT
m:
p:
d:
p:

sp: **Elizabeth Packer**

2 **Aaron Stark**
b: 1606
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

3 **Sarah (Stark)**
b:
p:
d:
p:

4
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

5
b:
p:
d:
p:

6
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

7
b:
p:
d:
p:

8
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

9
b:
p:
d:
p:

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

16
b:
d:

17
b:
d:

18
b:
d:

19
b:
d:

20
b:
d:

21
b:
d:

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

24
b:
d:

25
b:
d:

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

28
b:
d:

29
b:
d:

30
b:
d:

31
b:
d:

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 160
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 36 on chart no. 16

1 **John Tefft**
b: abt 1614
p: Providence, Boston, Rhode Island, Massachusets
m: 1638
p: Of Providence, Washington, Rhode Island
d: 26 Jan 1676
p: Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island

sp: **Mary Barber**

2 **William Tefft**
b: abt 1600
p: England, , , England
m:
p: Of Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
d: abt 1648
p: Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island

3 **Ann**
b: abt 1600
p: England, , , England
d:
p:

4
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

5
b:
p:
d:
p:

6
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

7
b:
p:
d:
p:

8
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

9
b:
p:
d:
p:

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

16
b:
d:

17
b:
d:

18
b:
d:

19
b:
d:

20
b:
d:

21
b:
d:

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

24
b:
d:

25
b:
d:

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

28
b:
d:

29
b:
d:

30
b:
d:

31
b:
d:

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

17 Oct 2003

Chart no. 161
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 37 on chart no. 16

1 **Mary Barber**
b: abt 1618
p: Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
m: 1638
p: Of Providence, Washington, Rhode Island
d: 26 Jan 1676
p: Providence, Providence, Rhode Island

sp: **John Tefft**

2 **James Barber**
b: abt 1590
p: Berkshire, England, , England
m:
p:
d:
p:

4 **Thomas Barber**
b: abt 1565
p: Berkshire, , , England
m:
p:
d:
p:

5
b:
p:
d:
p:

3
b:
p:
d:
p:

6
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

7
b:
p:
d:
p:

8
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

9
b:
p:
d:
p:

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

16
b:
d:

17
b:
d:

18
b:
d:

19
b:
d:

20
b:
d:

21
b:
d:

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

24
b:
d:

25
b:
d:

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

28
b:
d:

29
b:
d:

30
b:
d:

31
b:
d:

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 162
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 48 on chart no. 16

1 **Robert Burdick I**
b: bet 1630 and 1633
p: England
m: 2 Nov 1655
p: Newport, Newport Co., RI
d: 25 Oct 1692
p: Westerly, Washington Co., RI

sp: **Ruth Hubbard**

2 **Samuel Burdick**
b: bet 1597 and 1602
p:
m:
p:
d: 1664
p:

4 **Thomas Burdett**
b: 1565
p:
m:
p:
d: 1601
p:

8 **Thomas Burdett**
b: 1535
p:
m:
p:
d: 15 Jul 1591
p:

16 **Robert Burdett**
b: 1507
d: 26 May 1555

32
33

17 **Elizabeth Cockayne**
b: 1515
d:

34 **Thomas Sir Knight Cockayne**
35 **Barbara Fitzherbert**

9 **Briget Curzon**
b: 1535
p:
d:
p:

18
b:
d:

36
37

19
b:
d:

38
39

5 **Ann Wilson**
b: 1570
p:
d:
p:

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

20
b:
d:

40
41

21
b:
d:

42
43

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

22
b:
d:

44
45

23
b:
d:

46
47

3 **Frances St. Lawrence**
b: 1617
p:
d:
p:

6
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

24
b:
d:

48
49

25
b:
d:

50
51

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

26
b:
d:

52
53

27
b:
d:

54
55

7
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

28
b:
d:

56
57

29
b:
d:

58
59

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

30
b:
d:

60
61

31
b:
d:

62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

17 Oct 2003

Chart no. 163
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 49 on chart no. 16

1 **Ruth Hubbard**
b: 11 Jan 1639/40
p: Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
m: 2 Nov 1655
p: Newport, Newport Co., RI
d: 1691
p: Westerly, Washington Co., RI

sp: **Robert Burdick I**

2 **Samuel Hubbard**
b: 1610
p: Mendelsham, Suffolk, England
m: 4 Jan 1635/36
p: Windsor, Hartford, CT
d: 1689
p: Newport, Newport Co., RI

4 **James Hubbard**
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

5 **Naomi Cooke**
b:
p: Ipswich, Suffolk, England
d:
p:

3 **Tacy Tasy Cooper**
b: 1608
p: England
d: 1691
p: RI

6 **Thomas Cooper**
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

7 **Sarah Slye**
b:
p:
d:
p:

8 **Thomas Hubbard**
b: 1520
p: Westhrope, Suffolk, England
m:
p:
d: 5 May 1555
p: Essex County, England

9
b:
p:
d:
p:

10 **Thomas Cooke**
b: 1520
p: Westhorpe, Suffolk, England
m:
p:
d:
p:

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

16
b:
d:

17
b:
d:

18
b:
d:

19
b:
d:

20 **Humphrey Carewe Cooke**
b: 1485
d: aft 1545

21
b:
d:

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

24
b:
d:

25
b:
d:

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

28
b:
d:

29
b:
d:

30
b:
d:

31
b:
d:

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 164
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 56 on chart no. 16

1 **Stephen Wilcox**
b: 8 Feb 1633
p: Croft, Lincolnshire, England
m: 1658
p: Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island
d: 6 Feb 1690
p: Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island

sp: **Hannah Hazard**

2 **Edward Wilcox**
b: 12 Feb 1603/4
p: South Elkington, Lincolnshire, England
m: 12 May 1631
p: Orby, Lincolnshire, England
d: bef 13 Apr 1660
p: Narraganset, Rhode Island

4 **Daniel Wilcock**
b: abt 1565
p: South Elkington, Lincolnshire, England
m:
p:
d: 25 Nov 1605
p: South Elkington, Lincolnshire, England

5 **Esabell Unknown**
b:
p:
d: aft 1606
p: Rhode Island

3 **Susanna Thompson**
b: 6 Sep 1607
p: Orby, Lincolnshire, England
d:
p:

6 **Amos Thompson**
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

7 **Carynthaphuch Jackson**
b:
p:
d:
p:

8
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

9
b:
p:
d:
p:

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

16
b:
d:

17
b:
d:

18
b:
d:

19
b:
d:

20
b:
d:

21
b:
d:

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

24
b:
d:

25
b:
d:

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

28
b:
d:

29
b:
d:

30
b:
d:

31
b:
d:

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

17 Oct 2003

Chart no. 165
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 57 on chart no. 16

4 **Thomas Hazard**
b: 22 May 1589
p: Nottingham, England
m:
p: Nottingham, England
d:
p:

2 **Thomas Hazard**
b: abt 1595
p: Lyme Regis, Dorsetshire, England
m: abt 1619
p: England
d: 1680
p: Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island

5 **Margarit Pawmer**
b: abt 1588
p: England
d:
p:

1 **Hannah Hazard**
b: 10 Sep 1637
p: Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island
m: 1658
p: Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island
d: 1685
p:

sp: **Stephen Wilcox**

6 **Robert Potter**
b: 1577
p: Pagnel, Newport, Buckinghamshire, England
m: 4 Nov 1591
p: Newport-Pagnel, Bucks, England
d:
p:

3 **Martha Potter**
b: abt 1600
p: England
d: 1669
p: Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island

7 **Elizabeth Marshall**
b:
p: Pagnel, Newport, Buckinghamshire, England
d:
p:

8
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

9
b:
p:
d:
p:

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

16
b:
d:

17
b:
d:

18
b:
d:

19
b:
d:

20
b:
d:

21
b:
d:

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

24
b:
d:

25
b:
d:

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

28
b:
d:

29
b:
d:

30
b:
d:

31
b:
d:

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 166
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 58 on chart no. 16

4 **Thomas Hazard**
b: 22 May 1589
p: Nottingham, England
m:
p: Nottingham, England
d:
p:

2 **Thomas Hazard**
b: abt 1595
p: Lyme Regis, Dorsetshire, England
m: abt 1619
p: England
d: 1680
p: Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island

5 **Margarit Pawmer**
b: abt 1588
p: England
d:
p:

1 **Robert Hazard**
b: 1635
p: England
m: 1658
p: Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island
d: 1710
p: Kingston, Washington Co., Rhode Island

sp: **Mary Brownell**

6 **Robert Potter**
b: 1577
p: Pagnel, Newport, Buckinghamshire, England
m: 4 Nov 1591
p: Newport-Pagnel, Bucks, England
d:
p:

3 **Martha Potter**
b: abt 1600
p: England
d: 1669
p: Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island

7 **Elizabeth Marshall**
b:
p: Pagnel, Newport, Buckinghamshire, England
d:
p:

8
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

9
b:
p:
d:
p:

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

16
b:
d:

17
b:
d:

18
b:
d:

19
b:
d:

20
b:
d:

21
b:
d:

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

24
b:
d:

25
b:
d:

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

28
b:
d:

29
b:
d:

30
b:
d:

31
b:
d:

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

17 Oct 2003

Chart no. 167
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 59 on chart no. 16

2 **Thomas Brownell**
b: 5 Jun 1608
p: Rawmarsh Parish, Yorkshire, England
m: 20 Mar 1637
p: Paul's Wharf, London, England
d: 24 Sep 1665
p: Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island

1 **Mary Brownell**
b: 8 Dec 1639
p: Braintree, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts
m: 1658
p: Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island
d: 12 Jan 1738/39
p: Kingston, Washington Co., Rhode Island

sp: **Robert Hazard**

3 **Ann Bourne**
b: 16 Feb 1607
p: Cornhill, London, England
d: aft 24 Oct 1666
p: Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island

4
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

5
b:
p:
d:
p:

6
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

7
b:
p:
d:
p:

8
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

9
b:
p:
d:
p:

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

16
b:
d:

17
b:
d:

18
b:
d:

19
b:
d:

20
b:
d:

21
b:
d:

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

24
b:
d:

25
b:
d:

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

28
b:
d:

29
b:
d:

30
b:
d:

31
b:
d:

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 168
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 62 on chart no. 16

1 **Francis John West**
b: abt 1628
p: England
m: 1658/59
p: Kingstowne, Washington Co., Rhode Island
d: aft 1687
p: Kingstowne, Washington Co., Rhode Island

sp: **Susannah Soule**

2 **Matthew West**
b: abt 1595
p: England
m:
p:
d: aft 1677
p: Newport, Newport Co., Rhode Island

3
b:
p:
d:
p:

4
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

5
b:
p:
d:
p:

6
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

7
b:
p:
d:
p:

8
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

9
b:
p:
d:
p:

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

16
b:
d:

17
b:
d:

18
b:
d:

19
b:
d:

20
b:
d:

21
b:
d:

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

24
b:
d:

25
b:
d:

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

28
b:
d:

29
b:
d:

30
b:
d:

31
b:
d:

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

17 Oct 2003

Chart no. 169
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 63 on chart no. 16

1 **Susannah Soule**
b: abt 1642
p: Duxbury, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts
m: 1658/59
p: Kingstowne, Washington Co., Rhode Island
d: abt 1684
p: Charlestown, Washington Co., Rhode Island

sp: **Francis John West**

2 **George Soule**
b: abt 1595
p: England
m: bef 1626
p: Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts
d: 5 Mar 1679/80
p: Duxbury, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts

4 **Robert Soule**
b: abt 1558
p: Eckington, Worcestershire, England
m: abt 1580
p: Eckington, Worcestershire, England
d: 1612
p: Eckington, Worcestershire, England

8 **Thomas Soule**
b: abt 1535
p: Eckington, Worcestershire, England
m:
p:
d: 1606
p: Eckington, Worcestershire, England

16
b:
d:

32
33

17
b:
d:

34
35

9
b:
p:
d:
p:

18
b:
d:

36
37

19
b:
d:

38
39

5 **Elizabeth Unknown**
b: abt 1560
p: Eckington, Worcestershire, England
d: aft 1612
p:

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

20
b:
d:

40
41

21
b:
d:

42
43

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

22
b:
d:

44
45

23
b:
d:

46
47

3 **Mary Beckett**
b: abt 1602
p: Aldersgate, London, England
d: Dec 1676
p: Duxbury, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts

6
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

24
b:
d:

48
49

25
b:
d:

50
51

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

26
b:
d:

52
53

27
b:
d:

54
55

7
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

28
b:
d:

56
57

29
b:
d:

58
59

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

30
b:
d:

60
61

31
b:
d:

62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Chart no. 170
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 32 on chart no. 17

1 **Lieut. Thomas Tracy [LIEUTENANT]**
b: 7 Nov 1610
p: Lessington, Norfolk, England
m: 1641
p: , Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
d: 7 Nov 1685
p: Norwich, New London, Connecticut

sp: **Mrs. Mary Conway MASON**

2 **Christopher TRACY (TRACE)**
c: 2 Aug 1590
p: , Lessingham, Norfolk, England
m: 28 Jul 1612
p: , Stalham, Norfolk, England
d: bef 1636
p: , , Norfolk, England

4 **Thomas TRACY (TRACE)**
b: 1555
p: , East Rushton, Norfolk, England
m: abt 1580
p: Of, Norfolk, England
b: 31 Jan 1614/15
p: , Lessingham, Norfolk, England

8 **Christopher TRACY**
b: 1539
p: Of, Easton Ruston, Norfolk, England
m: 1558
p: Engl.
d:
p: Engl.

16
b:
d:

17
b:
d:

9 **Margaret ???**
b: 1539
p: Of, Norwich, Norfolk, England
d:
p: Engl.

18
b:
d:

19
b:
d:

5 **Mary Mrs TRACY**
b: abt 1560
p: Of, Norfolk, England
d: 7 Feb 1600/1
p: , Lessingham, Norfolk, England

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

20
b:
d:

21
b:
d:

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

3 **Elizabeth BLAKKMANNE**
b: abt 1593
p: Of, Norfolk, England
d: abt 1693
p: Of, England

6
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

24
b:
d:

25
b:
d:

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

7
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

28
b:
d:

29
b:
d:

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

30
b:
d:

31
b:
d:

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

17 Oct 2003

Chart no. 171
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 33 on chart no. 17

1 **Mrs. Mary Conway MASON**
b: 1614
p: Norwich, New London, Conn.
m: 1641
p: , Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
d: 1659
p: Saybrook, New London, CT

sp: **Lieut. Thomas Tracy [LIEUTENANT]**

2 **John CONWAY [Sir]**
b: 1510
p: Of, Ragley Or Arrow, Warwickshire, England
m: aft 1520
p:
d: aft 22 Jul 1522
p:

4 **Edward CONWAY**
b: abt 1485
p: Of, Ragley, Warwickshire, England
m: abt 1510
p:
d: 24 Aug 1546
p:

8 **John CONWAY**
b: abt 1460
p: Of, Ragley, Warwickshire, England
m: abt 1485
p:
d:
p:

16
b:
d:

32
33

17
b:
d:

34
35

9 **Janet STANLEY**
b: abt 1464
p: <Of, Ragley, Warwickshire, England>
d:
p:

18
b:
d:

36
37

19
b:
d:

38
39

5 **Anne BURDETT**
b: abt 1489
p: Arrow, Compton-Seorsin, Warwickshire, England
d:
p:

10 **Richard BURDETT**
b:
p: Of, Arrow
m:
p:
d:
p:

20 **Thomas BURDETT**
b: abt 1435
d: 1478

40
41

21 **Agnes WALDIFFE**
b: abt 1436
d:

42
43

11 **Joyce (Mary) MONTFORT**
b:
p: <Arrow, Warwickshire, England>
d:
p:

22
b:
d:

44
45

23
b:
d:

46
47

3 **Catherine VERNEY**
b: abt 1516
p: Of, Pendley Manor, Tring, Hertfordshire, England
d: 22 Jul 1553
p: , , England

6 **Ralph VERNEY [Sir]**
b: abt 1482
p: Of, Middle Claydon, Buckinghamshire, England
m: 1509
p: Of, Boston, Lincolnshire, England
d: 8 May 1525
p:

12 **John VERNEY**
b: 1450
p: Of, Fleet Marston, Buckinghamshire, England
m: abt 1475
p: Of Fleet Marston, Buckinghamshire, England
d: 31 Aug 1505
p:

24 **Ralph VERNEY [SIR KNIGHT]**
b: abt 1410
d: 11 Jun 1478

48 **Ralph VERNEY**

49

25 **Emma PYKING**
b: abt 1412
d:

50
51

13 **Margaret WHITTINGHAM**
b: abt 1455
p: Of, Pendley Manor, Tring, Hertfordshire, England
d: bef 21 Apr 1509
p:

26 **Robert WHITTINGHAM**
b:
d:

52
53

27 **Catherine Mrs WHITTINGHAM**
b:
d:

54
55

7 **Anne WESTON**
b: abt 1490
p: Of, Boston, Lincolnshire, England
b:
p: , Albury, Hertfordshire, England

14 **Edmund WESTON**
b:
p: <Of, Boston, Lincolnshire, England>
m:
p:
d:
p:

28
b:
d:

56
57

29
b:
d:

58
59

15 **Catharine CAMET**
b:
p: <Of, Boston, Lincolnshire, England>
d:
p:

30
b:
d:

60
61

31
b:
d:

62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 172
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 36 on chart no. 17

1 **Thomas RIX**
b: 1622
p: Canning Hall, Eng.
m: abt 1649
p: Salem, Essex, Mass.
d: 1 Nov 1718
p: Preston, New London, Conn.

sp: **Mrs. Margaret WARD**

2 **Robert RIX**
b: abt 1592
p: Canning Hall, , Eng
m:
p:
d:
p:

3 **Margaret**
b: abt 1592
p: <Canning Hall, , Eng>
d:
p:

4
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

5
b:
p:
d:
p:

6
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

7
b:
p:
d:
p:

8
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

9
b:
p:
d:
p:

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

16
b:
d:

17
b:
d:

18
b:
d:

19
b:
d:

20
b:
d:

21
b:
d:

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

24
b:
d:

25
b:
d:

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

28
b:
d:

29
b:
d:

30
b:
d:

31
b:
d:

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

17 Oct 2003

Chart no. 173
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 40 on chart no. 17

1 **John3 Sprague Lieutenant**
b: abt 1656
p: Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts
m:
p:
d: 6 Mar 1727/28
p: Lebanon, New London, Connecticut

sp: **Lydia (Sprague)**

2 **John2 Sprague**
b: abt 1630
p: Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts
m: 1655
p: Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts
d: 26 Mar 1676
p: Pawtucket, Providence, Rhode Island

4 **Francis1 Sprague Pilgraim - "The Anne"**
b: 1600
p: London, London, England
m:
p:
d: 1676
p: Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts

8
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

16
b:
d:

32
33

17
b:
d:

34
35

5 **Lydia (Sprague)**
b: abt 1600
p: London, London, ENG
d:
p:

9
b:
p:
d:
p:

18
b:
d:

36
37

19
b:
d:

38
39

3 **Ruth Bassett**
b: abt 1633
p: Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts
d: BET. 22 MAR 1692/93 - 1700
p:

6 **William Bassett**
b: 1595
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

20
b:
d:

40
41

21
b:
d:

42
43

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

22
b:
d:

44
45

23
b:
d:

46
47

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

24
b:
d:

48
49

25
b:
d:

50
51

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

26
b:
d:

52
53

27
b:
d:

54
55

7 **Elizabeth Tilden**
b:
p:
d:
p:

14 **Nathaniel TILDEN Pilgrim**
b: 28 Jul 1583
p: Tenterdel, Kent, England (baptized)
m: BET. 1606 - 1607
p: Tenterden, Kent, England
d: 25 May 1641
p: Scituate, Plymouth, MA

15 **Lydia HUCSTEPE**
b: 11 Feb 1586/87
p: Tenterden, Kent, Engla
d: 1672
p: Scituate, Plymouth, MA

28 **Thomas TILDEN**
b: 1551
d: 6 Jun 1617

29 **Alice (Alyce) BIGGE**
b: abt 1546
d: 13 May 1593

30 **Stephen HUCSTEPE**
b: 6 Feb 1554/55
d: 20 Jun 1633

31 **Winnifred (Winnfrithe) HATCH**
b: 1552
d: 6 Oct 1592

56 **Richard TILDEN**
57 **Elizabeth Glover** cont 34
58 **Robert Bigge** cont 34
59 **Elizabeth Mrs BIGGE** cont 34
60 **Lawrence HUCSTEPPE** cont 115
61 **Jone POPE** cont 115
62 **Thomas HATCH** cont 115
63 **Joanne Brissenden** cont 115

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 174
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 42 on chart no. 17

1 **Jonathan BABCOCK**
b: 7 Mar 1651/52
p: Of Dorchester, Suffolk, MA
m: 1 Aug 1676
p: Milton, Norfolk, MA
d: 5 Jan 1731/32
p: Coventry, Tolland, CT

sp: **Mary CURTIS**

2 **Robert BADCOCK**
b: 1624
p: Dorchester, Suffolk, MA
m: abt 1649
p: Dorchester, Now In Boston, Suffolk Co, MA
d: 12 Nov 1694
p: Dorchester, Boston, MA

4 **John BADCOCK**
b: 1638
p: , Wivenhoe, Essex, England
m:
p:
d: 12 Jun 1679
p: (Wd), Stonington, Norwich, Connecticut

8 **James BADCOCK**
b: 1612
p: Newport
m:
p:
d:
p:

16
b:
d:

32
33

17
b:
d:

34
35

9
b:
p:
d:
p:

18
b:
d:

36
37

19
b:
d:

38
39

5
b:
p:
d:
p:

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

20
b:
d:

40
41

21
b:
d:

42
43

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

22
b:
d:

44
45

23
b:
d:

46
47

3 **Joanna PHILLIPS**
b:
p: Of Dorchester, Suffolk, MA
d: 4 Dec 1700
p: Milton, Norfolk, MA

6
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

24
b:
d:

48
49

25
b:
d:

50
51

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

26
b:
d:

52
53

27
b:
d:

54
55

7
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

28
b:
d:

56
57

29
b:
d:

58
59

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

30
b:
d:

60
61

31
b:
d:

62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

17 Oct 2003

Chart no. 175
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 43 on chart no. 17

1 **Mary CURTIS**
b: 9 Jan 1654/55
p: Scituate, Plymouth, MA
m: 1 Aug 1676
p: Milton, Norfolk, MA
d: 28 Mar 1710
p: Windham, Windham, Conn.

sp: **Jonathan BABCOCK**

2 **Richard CURTIS**
b: 1621
p: Of Scituate, Plymouth, MA
m: 1649
p: Scituate, Plymouth, MA
d: 15 Oct 1693
p: Scituate, Plymouth, Mass

4 **Thomas CURTIS**
b: 25 Aug 1560
p: Of, Ash Juxte, Sandwich, Kent, England
m:
p: Of, Ash, Kent, England
d: 11 Dec 1631
p: Nazing, Essex, England, Great Britain

8 **William CURTIS**
b: 17 May 1540
p: Nazing, Essex, England, Great Britain
m:
p: Nazing, Essex, Eng
d: 17 May 1585
p: Nazing, Nazing, Essex, England

16 **John CURTIS**
b: 1515
d: 2 Dec 1707

32 **John CURTIS**
cont 126

33 **Mrs-John CURTIS**

17 **Elizabeth WELLS**
b: 1518
d: 9 Jul 1585

34 **John WELLS**

35 **Mrs-John WELLS**

9 **Mrs. Agnes CURTIS**
b: 1551
p: Of, Nazing, Essex, England
d: 9 Jul 1585
p: Stratford, Fairfield, Ct

18
b:
d:

19
b:
d:

5 **Richardene**
b: 1589
p: Of, Ash, Kent, England
d: 29 Oct 1673
p: , Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

20
b:
d:

21
b:
d:

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

3 **Ann (Lydia?) HALLET**
b: abt 1628
p: Of Scituate, Plymouth, MA
d:
p:

6 **John HALLET**
b:
p: , , Eng
m:
p:
d: 1674
p: Scituate, , MA

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

24
b:
d:

25
b:
d:

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

7 **Ann**
b:
p: <Of Scituate, Plymouth, Ma>
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

28
b:
d:

29
b:
d:

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

30
b:
d:

31
b:
d:

36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Chart no. 176
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 44 on chart no. 17

1 **Rodalphus THATCHER**
b: 1 Jan 1608/9
p: Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts
m: 1 Jan 1669/70
p: Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts
d: 26 Jul 1733
p: Marthas Vineyard, Dukes, MA

sp: **Ruth PARTRIDGE**

2 **Thomas THACHER**
b: 1 May 1620
p: New Sarum, Wilts, Eng.
m: 11 Mar 1642/43
p: Duxbury, Plymouth Co, Massachusetts
d: 15 Oct 1678
p: Boston, Suffolk, MA

4 **Peter THATCHER (THACHER) [Rev]**
b: 6 Mar 1587/88
p: Of, Queen Camel, Somerset, England
m:
p:
d: 11 Feb 1639/40
p: St. Edmunds, Salisbury, Wilts, England

8 **Peter THACHER**
b:
p: Of, Queen Camel, Somerset, England
m:
p:
d: 1624
p: Queen Camel (?), Cy Somerset, Eng

16 **??? Thatcher**
b: abt 1540
d:

17 **??? THATCHER**
b: abt 1544
d:

9 **Mrs. Peter THACKER**
b: abt 1565
p: Of, Queen Camel, Somerset, England
d:
p: Queen Camel, Somerset, England

18
b:
d:

19
b:
d:

5 **Unk**
b:
p: <, , England>
d:
p:

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

20
b:
d:

21
b:
d:

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

3 **Elizabeth PARTRIDGE**
b:
p: Of, Sutton, Kent, England
d: 2 Jun 1664
p: Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts

6 **Ralph PARTRIDGE**
b: 12 Apr 1579
p: Sutton, Kent, England
m:
p: , , England
d: 29 Sep 1655
p: Duxbury, Plymouth, Mass.

12 **Thomas PARTRIDGE**
b: 12 Apr 1579
p: Sutton, Valence, Kent, England
m:
p:
d:
p: Lenham, Kent, Eng

24 **Thomas PARTRIDGE**
b: 1504
d:

25 **Elizabeth SIBBELL**
b: 1508
d:

13 **Patience**
b: abt 1567
p: Sutton, Kent, Eng.
d:
p:

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

7 **Patience**
b: 1600
p: Lenham, Sutton, Kent, Eng
d:
p: Duxbury, Plymouth, Mass.

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

28
b:
d:

29
b:
d:

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

30
b:
d:

31
b:
d:

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50 **John SIBBELL**
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

17 Oct 2003

Chart no. 177
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 45 on chart no. 17

1 **Ruth PARTRIDGE**
b: 1647
p: OF DUXBURY, PLYMOUTH, MA
m: 1 Jan 1669/70
p: Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts
d: 30 Oct 1717
p: Martha's Vinyard, Dukes, Massachusetts

sp: **Rodalphus THATCHER**

2 **George PARTRIDGE**
b:
p: Of Duxbury, Sutton, Kent, England
m: 16 Nov 1638
p: Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
d: 10 Oct 1695
p: Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts

4 **Ralph PARTRIDGE**
b: 12 Apr 1579
p: Sutton, Kent, England
m:
p: , , England
d: 29 Sep 1655
p: Duxbury, Plymouth, Mass.

8 **Thomas PARTRIDGE**
b: 12 Apr 1579
p: Sutton, Valence, Kent, England
m:
p:
d:
p: Lenham, Kent, Eng

9 **Patience**
b: abt 1567
p: Sutton, Kent, Eng.
d:
p:

5 **Patience**
b: 1600
p: Lenham, Sutton, Kent, Eng
d:
p: Duxbury, Plymouth, Mass.

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

3 **Sarah TRACY**
b:
p: Leiden, Holland, Zuid, Netherlands
d: 16 Nov 1708
p: Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts

6 **Stephen TRACY**
b: 28 Dec 1596
p: Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, England
m: 2 Jan 1620/21
p:
d:
p: Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, England

12 **Stephen TRACY**
b: 1559
p: Of Great, Yarmouth, Norfolk, England
m: 23 Feb 1585/86
p: G. Yarmouth, Norfolk, Engl.
d: 22 Dec 1630
p: Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, England

13 **Agnes ERDLEY**
b: 22 Feb 1568/69
p: Of, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, England
d: 15 Jun 1640
p: Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, England

7 **Tryphosa Or Tryphesa LEE**
b:
p: Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, England
d: bef 20 Mar 1654/55
p: Plymouth, Plymouth, MA

14 **Joos LEE**
b: 1570
p: Of, Leiden, South Holland, Holland
m: abt 1590
p: England
d: 8 Jul 1671
p: Leiden, South Holland, , Netherlands

15 **Anne HUNGERFORD**
b: 1574
p: Farleigh, Hungerford, Somerset, Eng
d:
p: , , England

16 **Thomas PARTRIDGE**
b: 1504
d:

17 **Elizabeth SIBBELL**
b: 1508
d:

18
b:
d:

19
b:
d:

20
b:
d:

21
b:
d:

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

24 **Christopher TRACY**
b: 1539
d:

25 **Margaret ???**
b: 1539
d:

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

28 **Mr. LEE OR LEIGH**
b: abt 1539
d:

29 **Mrs. LEE OR LEIGH**
b: abt 1532
d:

30 **A HUNGERFORD [SIR KNIGHT]**
b: 1540
d: 25 May 1594

31 **Bridget SHELLEY**
b: 1536
d:

32
33

34 **John SIBBELL**
cont 176
35

36
37

38
39

40
41

42
43

44
45

46
47

48
49

50
51

52
53

54
55

56
57

58
59

60 **John HUNGERFORD [Sir Knight]**
61 **Bridget (Margaret) FETTIPLACE**

62 **John SHELLEY**
63 **Mary FITZWILLIAM**

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 178
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 46 on chart no. 17

1 **Nathan SKIFFE**
b: 16 May 1658
p: Sandwich, Barnstable, MA
m: abt 10 Jul 1678
p: Martha's Vinyard, , MA
d: 9 Feb 1725/26
p: Chilmark, Martha'Svineyard, Massachusetts

sp: **Hepsibah CODMAN**

2 **James Skiffe**
b:
p: Of London, London, England
m: 1637
p: Sandwich, Bristol, MA
d: 9 Jun 1687
p: Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts

3 **Mary**
b: 20 Jul 1617
p: Of Chelsea, London, England
d: 21 Sep 1673
p: Sandwich, Barnstable, MA

4
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

5 **Margaret**
b:
p: <Of London, London, , England>
d:
p:

6 **Thomas REAVES**
b: abt 1590
p: Of Chelsea, London, England
m:
p:
d:
p:

7 **Ellen**
b: abt 1590
p: Of Chelsea, London, England
d:
p:

8
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

9
b:
p:
d:
p:

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

16
b:
d:

17
b:
d:

18
b:
d:

19
b:
d:

20
b:
d:

21
b:
d:

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

24
b:
d:

25
b:
d:

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

28
b:
d:

29
b:
d:

30
b:
d:

31
b:
d:

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

Pedigree Chart

17 Oct 2003

Chart no. 179
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 47 on chart no. 17

1 **Hepsibah CODMAN**
b: 1657
p: Prob., Sandwich, MA
m: abt 10 Jul 1678
p: Martha's Vinyard, , MA
d: 19 Jul 1696
p: Sandwich, , MA

sp: **Nathan SKIFFE**

2 **Robert Codman**
b: bet 1610 and 1615
p: Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts
m:
p:
d: 1678
p: Edgartown, Marthas Vineyard, MA

3 **??? Codman**
b: abt 1625
p: <Eng>
d:
p:

4
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

5
b:
p:
d:
p:

6
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

7
b:
p:
d:
p:

8
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

9
b:
p:
d:
p:

10
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

11
b:
p:
d:
p:

12
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

13
b:
p:
d:
p:

14
b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

15
b:
p:
d:
p:

16
b:
d:

17
b:
d:

18
b:
d:

19
b:
d:

20
b:
d:

21
b:
d:

22
b:
d:

23
b:
d:

24
b:
d:

25
b:
d:

26
b:
d:

27
b:
d:

28
b:
d:

29
b:
d:

30
b:
d:

31
b:
d:

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

Prepared 17 Oct 2003 by:

(NO SURNAME)
Agnes . . . 34
Agnes . . . 63, 142
Alice . . . 55
Alice . . . 34
Alice . . . 47
Alice . . . 119
Alice . . . 34, 47
Ann . . . 175
Ann . . . 160
Anna . . . 77
Anne . . . 137
Anne . . . 103
Anne . . . 60
Anne . . . 69
Christiana . . . 45
Eleanor . . . 35, 47
Elizabeth . . . 10
Elizabeth . . . 75
Elizabeth . . . 126
Elizabeth . . . 75
Elizabeth . . . 47
Elizabeth . . . 137
Elizabeth . . . 156
Elizabeth . . . 147
Elizabeth . . . 69
Elizabeth . . . 11
Ellen . . . 178
Elsbeth . . . 41, 70
Esther . . . 8
Hannah . . . 2
Jane . . . 155
Joan . . . 77
Joan . . . 127
Joan . . . 47
Joan . . . 45
Joan . . . 35, 47
Joane . . . 34
Johan or Joan . . . 103
LIVING . . . 103
LIVING . . . 103
Margaret . . . 178
Margaret . . . 77
Margaret . . . 103
Margaret . . . 134
Margaret . . . 142
Margaret . . . 172
Margaret . . . 17
Martha . . . 16
Mary . . . 149
Mary . . . 142
Mary . . . 65
Mary . . . 178
Mary . . . 121
Maudlin . . . 102
Naomi Cockes . . . 88
Patience . . . 176, 177
Patience . . . 176, 177
Phyllis . . . 82
Richardene . . . 175
Sarah . . . 17
Unk . . . 176
unknown . . . 103
unknown . . . 104
UNNAMED . . . 33
(Aalett)
Agnes . . . 79
(Adlam)
Sibbel . . . 82
(Aylett)
Margaret . . . 79
(Brewster)
Mary . . . 54, 84, 93
Mary Mayflower . . . 29
(Chickering)
Mary . . . 74, 123
(Clarke)
Katherine . . . 72
(Cogswell)
Alicia . . . 82
(Cooke)
Elizabeth . . . 11
(Corwin)
Sarah . . . 7
(de Parmenter)
Alice . . . 106
(Emerson)
Joan . . . 84
(Fowle)
Joane . . . 130
(Hickes)
Margaret Pilgrim "The Anne" . . . 112
(Jencks)
Alicia . . . 42
Anne . . . 42
(June)
Sarah . . . 12
(Knapp)
Eleanor ??? . . . 147
(Knight)
Mrs. William . . . 78
(Lamb)
Mrs. Edward . . . 79
(Langer)
Margaret . . . 89
(Langley)
Ann . . . 21
(Leffingwell)
Alice . . . 158
(Lincoln)
Joan . . . 89
(Marvin)
Margaret . . . 157
Mrs Reynold . . . 157
(Munroe)
Mrs Robert . . . 148
(Otis)
Margaret . . . 108, 109
(Parmenter)
BRIDGET . . . 106
Elizabeth . . . 10
MARGARET . . . 106
Martha . . . 10
(PARMENTIN)
Cristyne . . . 106

(Payne)
Mrs William Harman . . . 111
(Purdy)
Elizabeth . . . 143
(Putnam)
Joan . . . 77
(Rogers)
Eleanor . . . 113
Joan . . . 113
(Shepard)
Agnes (Edmund) . . . 122
Agnes (Robert) . . . 122
(Sprague)
Lydia . . . 173
Lydia . . . 17
(Stark)
Sarah . . . 159
(Tiffany)
Elizabeth . . . 10
Mrs Henry . . . 105
Mrs. Elizabeth . . . 10
(Tucke)
Alice . . . 22
(Tuthill)
Bridget . . . 38
(Unknown)
Margaret . . . 80
(Viney)
Amy . . . 1
(Warren)
Elizabeth Pilgrim "The Anne" . . . 46, 117, 140
Elizabeth Mayflower . . . 28
Mary . . . 156
Sarah . . . 14
(Watson)
Elizabeth . . . 112
(WELLS)
Mary Maria (Youngs?) . . . 7, 41, 71
(Whipple)
Joan . . . 87
Sarah . . . 50
(White)
Martha . . . 158
(Whitney)
Mrs Henry . . . 11
(Williams)
Anna (or Delight) . . . 17
(Wilson)
Margaret . . . 144

Margaret . . . 72

Margaret . . . 72
<?>
Mary . . . 53
Oseth . . . 52
?
Alice . . . 12
Ann . . . 138
Hannah . . . 3
Margery . . . 134
???
Margaret . . . 170, 177
Aalett
William . . . 79
Abbott
Margaret . . . 60
Marry . . . 5
Adcocke
John . . . 73
Neele Rose . . . 8, 73
Adlam
Alice . . . 82
William . . . 82
ALDRICH
George . . . 57
George . . . 57
Huldah . . . 4
Jacob . . . 4, 57
Allen
Alice . . . 80
Allerton
Edward . . . 23, 25
Isaac Pilgrim on the "Mayflower" . . . 23
Remember Pilgrim on the "Mayflower" . . . 2, 23
Sarah Pilgrim on the "Mayflower" . . . 25
Alley
Anna M . . . 74, 123
Daniel . . . 74, 123
ALLGAR
BRIDGET . . . 128
ALLYNE
Ephraim . . . 101
Phebe . . . 101
Alsop
Jemima . . . 7
ALTON
Alice . . . 157
John . . . 157
Mrs. John . . . 157
Anne
. . . 36
Anstye
Anna (ANSTYNE) . . . 75
Mrs. Walter . . . 75
Walter . . . 75
Atwood
Margaret . . . 101
Avery
Eunice . . . 11
Avery (Avered)
Abner . . . 11
Aylett
Elizabeth . . . 79
William . . . 79
BABCOCK
Jonathan . . . 17, 174
Mary . . . 17
BADCOCK
James . . . 174
John . . . 174
Robert . . . 174
Badger
Elizabeth . . . 134
Mary . . . 134
Robert . . . 134

Bailey
Benjamin . . . 10
Elizabeth . . . 103
Elizabeth . . . 86
George . . . 103
Jerusha . . . 10
John . . . 10
Joseph . . . 10
Mrs George Bayley . . . 103
Balcomb
Alexander . . . 4
Catherine . . . 4
BALDINGTON
Alice . . . 102
BALDWIN
ELIZABETH . . . 11, 129
JOHN . . . 129
SYLVESTER . . . 129
BALL
John . . . 149
John . . . 149
John I . . . 149
John II . . . 149
Mary . . . 14, 149
William . . . 149
Ballard
Esther . . . 4, 16, 43
Henry . . . 43
William . . . 43
William Sr. . . . 43
Ballard-e
Philip . . . 43
Barber
Dinah . . . 16
James . . . 161
James . . . 16
Mary . . . 16, 161
Moses . . . 16
Thomas . . . 161
Barker
Alice . . . 46
Alice . . . 32
Barret
John Gentleman . . . 103
Barrett
Christopher . . . 103
Margaret . . . 103
William Gentleman . . . 103
William Gentleman . . . 103
Barstow
Elizabeth . . . 90
Elvira . . . 1, 9
John . . . 88, 90
Joseph . . . 9, 88
Matthew . . . 88, 90
Matthew . . . 88, 90
Mrs. Matthew . . . 88, 90
Samuel . . . 9
Samuel . . . 9
Samuel . . . 9
Deacon Samuel RW . . . 9
William . . . 88, 90
William . . . 88
Bartlett
Benjamin . . . 2
Ebenezer . . . 2
Ebenezer . . . 2
Elizabeth . . . 4, 46
John . . . 46
John . . . 32
Lydia . . . 2
Robert . . . 46
Robert . . . 32
Robert Mayflower . . . 2
Robert Mayflower . . . 2, 32
Robert Pilgrim - "The Anne" . . . 46
Sarah . . . 2
Bassett
Ruth . . . 173
William . . . 173
Batchelder
Elizabeth . . . 26
Bates
Catherine . . . 2, 27
William . . . 27
Bayntun
Jane . . . 22
Beaupre
Anne . . . 141
Beckett
Mary . . . 169
Beeres
Elizabeth . . . 11
Captain Richard . . . 11, 119
Beeston
Dorothy . . . 157
Benbow
Anne . . . 60
Thomas . . . 60
BENGER
Agnes . . . 46
Agnes . . . 32
John . . . 46
John . . . 32
Bennett
Elizabeth (Jane) . . . 151
Bere
James . . . 119
John . . . 119
John . . . 119
Martin . . . 119
Bigge
Alice . . . 47
Alice (Alyce) . . . 34, 173
Edward . . . 34, 47
Elizabeth Mrs . . . 34, 173
Richard . . . 34
Robert . . . 34, 47
Robert . . . 34, 47, 173
Bigland
Edward . . . 60
Mary . . . 60
Billings
Elizabeth Hastings . . . 14, 155
John . . . 155
Nathaniel . . . 155

Bingham
Francis . . . 2
Bisson
Charles . . . 19
Genevieve . . . 1, 19
Blackwell
Desire . . . 12
John . . . 12, 139
Michael . . . 139
Blake
Margaret . . . 128
BLAKKMANNE
Elizabeth . . . 170
Boisseau
John . . . 3
Nancy . . . 3
Bolduc
Louis . . . 1
Rosalie . . . 1
Borden
Edmund . . . 130
Hope . . . 12
Joseph . . . 12, 130
Matthew . . . 130
Richard . . . 130
Thomas . . . 130
William . . . 130
Bourne
Ann . . . 167
Bartholomew . . . 102
John . . . 102
Martha Mason . . . 102
Mrs. Bartholomew . . . 102
Richard . . . 53
Sarah . . . 4, 53
Shearjashub . . . 53
Thomas . . . 102
William . . . 53
William . . . 53
William . . . 53
BOWDIEDGE
Ann . . . 39
Box
Martha . . . 43
Boyse
Katherine . . . 137
Braddick
Grace (Brockett) . . . 3
John Sr . . . 3
BRADLEY
. . . 63
Brand
Elizabeth Brane . . . 134
Brenner
Mary . . . 1
Brewster
Elizabeth . . . 84
John William . . . 54, 84, 93
Jonathan . . . 54, 93
Love Mayflower . . . 2, 29
Mary . . . 54
Mary . . . 93
Patience . . . 133, 135
Sarah . . . 2
William . . . 84
William . . . 54, 84, 93
William Pilgrim - Mayflower . . . 54, 84, 93
Elder William Mayflower . . . 29
Briggs
Hannah . . . 11, 121
Henrie . . . 65
Rebecca . . . 65
William . . . 121
Brintnall
Mary Smith . . . 8
Thomas . . . 8
Brissenden
Joanne . . . 115, 173
Brockway
Margaret . . . 11
William . . . 120
Wolston . . . 11, 120
Woolston II . . . 11
Brown
Anne (Hutchinson) . . . 83
Clare or Clara . . . 74, 123
Hachaliah . . . 145
Katherine . . . 144
Peter . . . 12, 145
Rebecca . . . 12
Thomas . . . 145
BROWNE
Anne . . . 63, 142
Hannah . . . 8
Henry . . . 63, 142
Nathaniel . . . 8
Brownell
Mary . . . 16, 167
Thomas . . . 167
Brundage
John . . . 143, 145
Mary . . . 143, 145
Bucke
Kenelm . . . 101
Mary . . . 101
Budd
John . . . 144
Judith (Judette) . . . 144
Bull
. . . 22
BURDETT
Anne . . . 171
Richard . . . 171
Robert . . . 162
Thomas . . . 171
Thomas . . . 162
Thomas . . . 162
Burdick
Daniel . . . 16
Hannah . . . 16
Robert I . . . 16, 162
Robert . . . 16
Samuel . . . 162
Thomas . . . 16
Burton
Joane . . . 63

Bushnell
Abigail . . . 14
Alice . . . 157
Elizabeth (Mrs._Nicholas) . . . 157
Francis . . . 157
John . . . 157
Joseph . . . 14, 157
Mrs-William . . . 157
Nicholas . . . 157
Richard . . . 157
William . . . 157
CAMET
Catharine . . . 171
Carey
John . . . 137
Richard . . . 137
Sarah . . . 137
William . . . 137
William . . . 137
CARTER
Beatrice . . . 157
Ursula Druscilla . . . 52
CASSE
Susan . . . 65
Caunton
Alice . . . 132
Chandler
Roger . . . 152
Sarah . . . 152
Chaplin
John . . . 60
Mary . . . 60
Chataigny
Marie . . . 18
Cheever
Sarah . . . 76
Chickering
Ann . . . 8
Annis . . . 11, 123
Francis . . . 8, 74
Henry . . . 74, 123
Stephen . . . 74, 123
Thomas . . . 74, 123
Chilton
Isabella . . . 152
James Mayflower Pilgrim . . . 152
Lyonell . . . 152
Cholmondeley
Frances . . . 49
Hugh IV . . . 49
Churchman
Anna . . . 113
Clapp
John . . . 10
John Captain . . . 10
Richard . . . 107
Ruth . . . 10
Samuel . . . 10, 107
Thomas . . . 107
Thomas . . . 10
Clark
Allen . . . 103
Faith . . . 5, 67
John . . . 134
John . . . 134
John . . . 104
John . . . 104
Joseph . . . 104
Joseph . . . 9
Lydia . . . 9
Margaret . . . 48, 51, 94
Mrs. Joseph . . . 104
Thurston . . . 67
William . . . 9
Clarke
Alice . . . 72
Elizabeth . . . 103
Mary . . . 134
Mary . . . 9
Sarah . . . 9, 104
Thomas . . . 72
Thomas . . . 134
CLOSE
GOODMAN (Joseph) . . . 147
Hannah . . . 147
Cockayne
Elizabeth . . . 162
Thomas Sir Knight . . . 162
Codman
??? . . . 179
Hepsibah . . . 17, 179
Robert . . . 179
Cogswell
Edward . . . 82
Edward . . . 8
John . . . 82
Martha . . . 8
Nathaniel . . . 8
Robert . . . 82
William . . . 8, 82
William . . . 8
Cole
Edith . . . 96, 98
Coley or Cooley
John . . . 104
Mary . . . 104
Collier
Sarah . . . 2, 30
William . . . 30
Collyer
?Mary . . . 78
Robert Sir . . . 78
Robert (Collier) . . . 78
Thurston . . . 78
COLT
Blaise . . . 45
Elizabeth . . . 45
Oliver . . . 45
Compton
Anne . . . 77
CONEY
Margaret . . . 149
Marguerite . . . 149
Roger . . . 149
William . . . 149

CONWAY
Edward . . . 171
John . . . 171
John [Sir] . . . 171
Conyers
Christopher . . . 55
Christopher . . . 55
Mary . . . 55
Richard . . . 55
Cook
Anthony Sir . . . 107, 132
Catherine . . . 134
Edward . . . 107, 132
Elizabeth . . . 11
Cooke
Daughter . . . 107
Francis Pilgrim - Mayflower . . . 107, 132
Humphrey Carewe . . . 143, 163
Mary . . . 132
Naomi . . . 143, 145, 163
Richard . . . 132
Thomas . . . 11
Thomas . . . 143, 145, 163
Thomas . . . 11
Cooksley
Joan . . . 114
Cooper
Tacy Tasy . . . 163
Thomas . . . 163
Copley
Elizabeth . . . 9
CORNELL
George . . . 65
Rebecca . . . 5, 65
Richard . . . 65
Thomas . . . 65
CORWIN
(Capt.) John . . . 7
David . . . 7
Elizabeth . . . 1, 7
John . . . 7, 68
John . . . 7
Joshua RW . . . 7
Matthias . . . 68
Cosford
Alice (Elsgen) . . . 113
George . . . 113
Cox
Jane . . . 131
Martha . . . 8
Moses . . . 8
Moses . . . 8
Crabb
Susan . . . 84
Craft
Hannah . . . 110
Crane
Jasper . . . 154
Margery . . . 154
Mrs. Jasper . . . 154
Crete
Marie . . . 18
CROTTALL
Margaret . . . 151
CURTIS
John . . . 175
John . . . 126, 175
Mary . . . 17, 175
Mrs-John . . . 175
Mrs. Agnes . . . 175
Richard . . . 175
Thomas . . . 175
William . . . 175
Curtiss
Elizabeth . . . 11
John . . . 126
Thomas . . . 11, 126
Curzon
Briget . . . 162
Cutler
Elizabeth . . . 10
Cutting
Eliphalet RW . . . 15
Eliphalet II RW . . . 15
Jonas . . . 15
Lydia . . . 1, 15
Damon
Dorothe . . . 48, 51
Darling
George . . . 11
Hannah . . . 11
John . . . 11
DARRINGTON
Jane . . . 69
DAUNDY
Joan . . . 64
Davenport
Elen . . . 49
Davis
Alice . . . 59
Rose . . . 23, 25
Day
Anne Agnes . . . 74, 123
Henry . . . 74, 123
Henry B . . . 74, 123
Ursula . . . 53
William . . . 74, 123
De ASTLEY
Alys . . . 86
de Hoogan
Mabel . . . 144
DeMarse
Francis . . . 1
Josephine Elizabeth . . . 1
Dewey
Margaret . . . 94
Dikes
(Dix) Edward . . . 154
Dillingham
Edward . . . 52
Elisha . . . 4
Henry Rev. . . . 52
Henry . . . 52
John . . . 4, 52
John . . . 4

Mercy . . . 4
William . . . 52
DIMERY
Ursula Alice . . . 58
Disbrow
Martha . . . 12, 146
Peter . . . 146
Dix
Abigail . . . 154
Doane
John . . . 49
Martha . . . 49
Done
Elena . . . 49
James . . . 49
John IX . . . 49
Ralph . . . 49
Dorman
Anne . . . 49
Doty
Edward Mayflower . . . 5, 66
Elizabeth . . . 9, 91
Isaac . . . 5
James . . . 91
John . . . 66
Joseph . . . 5
Sarah . . . 5
Dover
Mary . . . 100
Dowrish
Grace . . . 22
Thomas . . . 22
Dudley
Johanna (June) . . . 111
Sarah . . . 2
EAMES
Anthony Captain . . . 45
Millicent . . . 45
Millicent Mrs . . . 45
Thomas . . . 45
Thomas . . . 45
Edward
Margaret . . . 130
Eggleston
Elizabeth . . . 16
Sarah . . . 151
Stephen . . . 151
Eldred
Elizabeth . . . 73
Emerson
John Reverend . . . 8, 84
Martha . . . 8
Ralph . . . 84
Robert . . . 84
Thomas . . . 84
Thomas . . . 84
EMPSON
Elizabeth . . . 102
England
Elizabeth . . . 5
ERDLEY
Agnes . . . 177
Evarts
James . . . 101
Mrs-James . . . 101
Nancy . . . 101
Everard
James . . . 101
Mary . . . 101
Everett
Israel . . . 11
Richard . . . 11
Everett (Avered)
Josiah . . . 11
Eyre
Elizabeth . . . 137
William . . . 137
Faith
. . . 67
Farrington
Ann . . . 22
Charles . . . 22
Fassett
Benjamin . . . 14
John . . . 14
Patrick . . . 14, 153
Sarah . . . 14
Fay
Bathsheba . . . 136
Feake
Clemence . . . 12
James . . . 142
James . . . 142
John . . . 142
Robert Lieutenant . . . 142
Robert Reverand . . . 12, 142
William . . . 142
Fenwick
. . . 103
Anne . . . 103
Jane . . . 61
Robert . . . 103
FETTIPLACE
Bridget (Margaret) . . . 177
Fiennes
Lady Margaret Baroness Dacre . . . 111
Thomas . . . 111
FISHER
Judith . . . 142
William . . . 142
Fiske
Anne . . . 8, 75
John . . . 75
Mary . . . 75
Mrs. Margery . . . 75
Robert . . . 75
Simon . . . 75
Simon . . . 75
Thomas . . . 75
William . . . 75
Fitswilliam
Edward . . . 43
Joanna . . . 43
Fitzherbert
Barbara . . . 162

FITZWILLIAM
Mary . . . 177
FLEMING
Egedia . . . 45
Folger
Mary . . . 3, 7
FONES
Elizabeth . . . 5, 63, 142
John . . . 63
John . . . 63, 142
John . . . 63, 142
Thomas . . . 63, 142
Forthe
Margaret . . . 43
Robert . . . 43
Fowle
Joan . . . 130
Richard . . . 130
Richard . . . 130
Richard . . . 130
Thomas . . . 130
Thomas . . . 130
FOWNES
William . . . 63
Fox
Deborah . . . 14
Isaac . . . 14
Isaac . . . 14
FRAMYNGHAM
Agnes . . . 142
FREEBODY
Cecily . . . 101
French
Jacob . . . 79
Margaret . . . 79
Thomas . . . 79
Fulwateer
Henry . . . 42
Fulwater
Mr. . . . 42
Mrs. . . . 42
Sarah . . . 42
Furford
Ellen . . . 141
GAMBETT
Anne . . . 2
Gamer
Lydia . . . 91, 93
Garon
Josephe . . . 1
Garrold
George . . . 106
Margery . . . 106
Gator
Judith . . . 86
Michael . . . 86
GERARD
Eleanor . . . 33
Gilbert
Ellen . . . 141
Gill
Hannah . . . 10, 108
Hannah . . . 10
Thomas . . . 108, 109
Lieutenant Thomas . . . 10, 109
Gledhill (Gleidel)
Gilbert . . . 88, 90
Isabell . . . 88, 90
GLOVER
Charles . . . 69
Elizabeth . . . 34, 47, 173
John . . . 69
Mary . . . 7, 69
Roger . . . 69
Thomas . . . 34, 47
Goddie
Miss. . . . 157
Godfrey
Elizabeth . . . 137
Francis . . . 137
GOOCH
Alice . . . 38
John . . . 38
Goodale
Frances . . . 8, 81
John . . . 81
Thomas the elder . . . 81
Goodall
Alice or Elizabeth . . . 137
Goodsall
Abigail . . . 144
Henry . . . 144
GOODSPEED
Isabell Elizabeth . . . 125
John . . . 77
Margaret . . . 77
William . . . 77
Gould
Ephraim . . . 75
Sybil . . . 75
Greene
Bennett . . . 99
Gregory
Elizabeth . . . 157
Henry . . . 157
John . . . 157
Thomas . . . 157
Gridley
Katherine . . . 11, 118
Richard . . . 118
Griswold
Edward . . . 101
Francis . . . 101
Francis Lt. . . . 9, 101
George . . . 101
Hannah . . . 9
Mrs. . . . 101
Richard . . . 101
Thomas of Solihull . . . 101
Grosvenor
Dorothy . . . 49
Gurteno
Catherine . . . 49
Gye
John . . . 22
Mary . . . 22

Robert . . . 22
Gylbert
William Vicar of Barton . . . 141
Gyles
Lydia . . . 97
Hache
John the younger . . . 35, 47
Thomas . . . 35, 47
Thomas . . . 35, 47
Winifred . . . 35, 47
HAFFENDEN
Mrs Robert . . . 151
Robart . . . 151
Sarah . . . 151
HAFFINDEN (HAFFENDEN)
Robart . . . 151
Hall
Ensign Amos . . . 11
Eunice . . . 11
John . . . 124
John . . . 11, 124
Maida . . . 55
Margaret . . . 101
Nathaniel . . . 11
HALLET
Ann (Lydia?) . . . 175
John . . . 175
Hallett
Andrew . . . 53
Bathsheba . . . 53
Mrs Richard . . . 62
Rebecca . . . 5
Richard . . . 62
William . . . 62
William . . . 5, 62
William Capt . . . 5
Hand
Thomasine . . . 34, 47
Hankin
Alicia . . . 20
HANSON
Elizabeth . . . 40
Harding
John . . . 49
Joseph . . . 49
Sarah . . . 4, 49
William . . . 49
Hastings
Elizabeth . . . 155
John Deacon . . . 155
Mrs. John . . . 155
Hatch
Elizabeth . . . 9
Israel . . . 9
Israel . . . 9
Jane . . . 9, 98
Jeremiah . . . 9, 97
John . . . 115
Mrs-John . . . 115
Mrs-Thomas . . . 115
Sybil . . . 9
Thomas . . . 115, 173
Thomas . . . 97
Walter . . . 9, 95, 98
William . . . 95, 97, 98
William Elder . . . 95, 98
Winnifred (Winnfrithe) . . . 115, 173
HATCH (HECCHE)
Thomas . . . 115
Thomas . . . 115
HATHOWAY
Agnes . . . 149
Hawkes
Adam . . . 83
Susanna . . . 8, 83
Hawkins
Ann . . . 87
John . . . 87
HAYNE
Dorothy . . . 39
Haynes
William (Hinds) I . . . 2
HAYWARD
Huldah . . . 58
William . . . 58
Hazard
Hannah . . . 16, 165
Mary . . . 16
Robert . . . 16, 166
Thomas . . . 165, 166
Thomas . . . 165, 166
Hearne
Catharine (Mrs.) . . . 42
George . . . 42
Joan . . . 42
William . . . 42
HECCHE
Mrs. Agnes . . . 115
Thomas . . . 35
Hedworth
Anne Lady . . . 55
HENCHMAN, MRS.
Mrs Elizabeth . . . 156
HENCHMEN
Edward . . . 156
Edward Edmund . . . 156
HENRYSON
Mrs Thomas . . . 45
Thomas . . . 45
HENRYSONNE
Isobel . . . 45
Herbert
Elizabeth . . . 154
Hewes
Mary . . . 9
Heyden
Mary . . . 15
Hickes
Phoebe Pilgrim "The Anne" . . . 112
Robert Pilgrim "The Fortune" . . . 112
Hicks
Anne . . . 60
Baptist . . . 101
James . . . 101
Margaret . . . 101
Robert . . . 101

Thomas . . . 101
William . . . 60
Hilbreth
Mary . . . 156
HILDRETH
Richard . . . 156
Richard . . . 156
Hill
Isabel . . . 88, 90
HINCHMAN
Elizabeth . . . 156
Hinds
Captain Abanoam . . . 1, 2
David A. . . . 1
David D. Major . . . 1
Chaplain Ebenezer RW - FIW . . . 2
Private George Leonidas Civil War Veteran . . . 1
Mary Elizabeth . . . 1
Richard Russell . . . 1
Captain William KPW . . . 2
Hines
John (Hinds) Reverend . . . 2
Hobart
Bathsheba . . . 9, 94
Edmund . . . 94
Peter . . . 94
Hobson
Anne . . . 59
Henry . . . 59
Hoit
John . . . 145
Mary . . . 145
Holbrook
Jane . . . 4, 44
Thomas . . . 44
Thomas . . . 96, 98
Captain William . . . 44
William . . . 96, 98
Holbrooke
Elizabeth . . . 9, 96, 98
Holland
Anne . . . 66
John . . . 45
Mr. . . . 45
Mrs. . . . 45
Holmes
Mary . . . 4
Hoo
Jane . . . 43
HOOK
Miss . . . 64
Hope
Sarah . . . 12
HORTON
Barnabas . . . 40
Barnabas . . . 40
Bethiah . . . 3
Jonathan . . . 3, 40
Joseph . . . 40
William . . . 40
How
Deborah . . . 14
James . . . 150
HOW (HOWE)
John . . . 150
Howe
Henry . . . 150
John . . . 150
John . . . 150
Samuel . . . 14, 150
HOWE (HOW)
Mrs. John . . . 150
Hubbard
Anna . . . 88
James . . . 143, 145, 163
James . . . 88
Rachel . . . 143, 145
Ruth . . . 16, 163
Samuel . . . 163
Thomas . . . 143, 145, 163
Hucstep
Lydia Hercules . . . 2, 35, 47
Stephen . . . 35, 47
Thomas . . . 35, 47
HUCSTEPE
Lydia . . . 10, 115, 173
Stephen . . . 115, 173
HUCSTEPPE
. . . 115
Lawrence . . . 115, 173
HUCSTEPPE)
(Mrs. . . . 115
HUNGERFORD
Anne . . . 177
Anthony [SIR KNIGHT] . . . 177
John [Sir Knight] . . . 177
Huntington
Christopher . . . 103
George . . . 103
Rebecca . . . 9
Richard . . . 103
Samuel Lieutenant . . . 9
Simon . . . 103
Simon Deacon . . . 9, 103
Thomas . . . 103
Hurst
Hannah . . . 49
James . . . 49
Hutchins
Elizabeth . . . 126
Ibrook
Elizabeth . . . 94
Margaret . . . 48, 51
Richard . . . 48, 51, 94
IGGLEDEN
Joane . . . 151
Stephen . . . 151
William . . . 151
IGGLEDEN (INGULDEN)
Stephen II . . . 151
Ingersoll
Richard . . . 2, 20
Sarah . . . 2
Inkerstall
George . . . 20

Jackson
Alice Estella . . . 1
Carynthaphuch . . . 164
David . . . 1, 5
Elizabeth . . . 55
Henry . . . 5, 59
James . . . 5
James . . . 5
John . . . 5
John . . . 5
Peter H. . . . 1
Thomas . . . 59
Jacobs
Elizabeth . . . 4
James
Dorothy . . . 101
Edmund . . . 101
Edward . . . 99
Henry . . . 101
Henry . . . 101
Lydia . . . 99
Jasper
Elizabeth . . . 122
Lancelot . . . 122
Jenckes
Elizabeth . . . 16
Jencks
Daniel . . . 4
Jeremiah . . . 4
John . . . 42
Joseph . . . 42
Joseph . . . 4, 16, 42
William . . . 42
Jenks
Daniel . . . 4
Hugh . . . 42
Levi Tower . . . 4
Malvina . . . 1
Perry J. . . . 1, 4
William . . . 42
Jenne
. . . 107, 132
Jenney
Christopher Sir . . . 137
Henry . . . 137
John . . . 137
John Pilgrim - "The James" . . . 137
Lettice . . . 12
Samuel . . . 12, 137
Sarah . . . 12
William or Edmund Sir . . . 137
Jess
Abigail . . . 9
William . . . 9
Johane
UNKNOWN . . . 130
Johnson
Deborah . . . 14
JONES
Elijah . . . 150
Lydia . . . 1, 13
Margaret . . . 11
Mary Martha . . . 150
William . . . 13
Judkins
Job . . . 2
Sarah . . . 2
June
Mary . . . 12
Peter . . . 12
Thomas . . . 12
Kebble
Alice . . . 86
Keney
John . . . 76
Kenney
Sir Robert . . . 76
Sir Thomas . . . 76
Kerrich
Robert . . . 134
Rose . . . 134
William . . . 134
William . . . 134
Kerry
Agnes . . . 35, 47
KILLOWAY
Mary Agnes . . . 31
Kindswood
John . . . 119
KING
Deliverance . . . 3, 7, 39
Elizabeth . . . 122
Johanna . . . 149
William . . . 39
William . . . 39
Kingham
Elizabeth . . . 2
John . . . 26
William . . . 2, 26
Kingswood
Dorothy . . . 119
Kinne
Henry . . . 8, 76
Thomas . . . 8
Kinney
Huldah . . . 8
Lois . . . 8
Knapp
Hannah . . . 12, 147
Joshua Sr. . . . 147
Nicholas With Winthrop 1630 - "Arabella" . . . 147
Sarah . . . 146
Knight
Elizabeth . . . 8
John . . . 78
John . . . 8, 78
Margery . . . 58
Philip . . . 78
William . . . 78
Kuine
Thomas . . . 8
Lamb
Edward . . . 79
Edward . . . 79
Hannah . . . 8, 79
John . . . 79

Landon
Bethiah . . . 3
Hannah . . . 3
Nathan . . . 3
Nathan 2 . . . 3
Samuel , Esq. . . . 3
LANE
Elizabeth . . . 31
William . . . 31
Langelier
Claire . . . 18
Langer
Margaret . . . 89
Richard . . . 89
Langley
Agnus (Ann) . . . 2, 21
Edward . . . 21
Thomas . . . 21
LANGRAKE
Agnes . . . 149
LANGSTON
John . . . 40
Mary . . . 40
Lantersee
Anne (LAWTER) . . . 75
Robert . . . 75
LARKE
Joan . . . 64
Larose
Cécile BELLEAU . . . 19
Latham
Eleanor . . . 56
Elizabeth Mrs . . . 56
Joan Mrs . . . 56
John JR . . . 56
John, Senior SR . . . 56
Lewis (III) . . . 56
Mrs Elizabeth . . . 56
Mrs-John . . . 56
Thomas . . . 56
Laverick
Mary . . . 6
Lee
Elizabeth . . . 43
Joos . . . 177
Tryphosa Or Tryphesa . . . 177
LEE OR LEIGH
Mr. . . . 177
Mrs. . . . 177
LeFebvre
Alexandre . . . 18
Jean Alexandre . . . 18
Jean Baptiste . . . 18
Jean Chrysostome . . . 1
Nicholas . . . 18
Pierre . . . 18
Pierre . . . 1, 18
LeFever
Florence Amelia . . . 1
LeFevre
Leon Eldred . . . 1
Leffingwell
Mary . . . 14, 158
Thomas . . . 158
Thomas . . . 158
Leigh
Catherine . . . 55
Margaret . . . 33
Percival . . . 33
Leonard
Abigail . . . 14
Judge George . . . 10
James . . . 111
John . . . 152
John . . . 111
John . . . 111, 152
Mary . . . 10
Sampson 11th Baron Dacre . . . 111
Samuel . . . 14, 152
Samuel . . . 152
Samuel . . . 152
Solomon . . . 152
Thomas 12th Baron Dacre . . . 111
Judge Thomas 14th Baron Dacre . . . 10, 111
Lettice
Ann . . . 12, 138
Thomas . . . 138
Levitt
Mary . . . 87
LEWELL
. . . 63, 142
Lewis
Dorcas . . . 16
John . . . 16
Liddle
Anne . . . 55
Lincoln
Stephen . . . 89
Susanna . . . 9, 89
Thomas "husbandman" . . . 89
Lines
Joan . . . 127
John . . . 127
LITTLE
Ephraime . . . 116
Hannah . . . 10
Thomas . . . 10, 116
Littleton
Bridget . . . 101
Bridgette . . . 101
John . . . 101
Robert (Roger) . . . 101
Lord Aberrgavenney
Sir George Neville 5th . . . 111
Lord Dacre
Sir Thomas FIENNES 9th . . . 111
Loring
Alice . . . 103
Simon . . . 103
Love
Margaret . . . 103
Richard . . . 103
Lovett
John . . . 4
Lydia . . . 4

Lucy
Barbara . . . 102
Edmund . . . 102
Thomas [SIR] . . . 102
LUDLAM
Clemence . . . 12
Ludlow
Joan . . . 102
Lumley
Isabel . . . 55
Robert . . . 55
Lunn
Ann . . . 43
Luscombe
Agnes . . . 128
Henry . . . 128
MABLE
Anne . . . 33
Thomas . . . 33
MacCulloch
Catherine . . . 148
William of Badcall . . . 148
Maclean
Eva . . . 148
MacPherson
. . . 153
Mahieu
. . . 107, 132
Hester Pilgrim - "The Anne" . . . 107, 132
Jan . . . 107, 132
Man
Maude . . . 54, 84, 93
Manning
Mary . . . 154
Margaret
. . . 42
MARSH
Elizabeth . . . 33
Lydia . . . 9
Marshall
Elizabeth . . . 165, 166
Marston
Henry . . . 80
Prudence . . . 8
Robert . . . 80
Thomas . . . 80
Thomas . . . 80
Thomas . . . 80
William Capt. . . . 8, 80
Martin
Anne . . . 60
Grace . . . 9
Mary (Margaret) . . . 111
Richard . . . 60
William . . . 9
Marvin
Edward . . . 157
Mary . . . 157
Matthew . . . 157
Reynold . . . 157
Mary
. . . 86
Mashom
Lydia . . . 99
MASON
Mrs. Mary Conway . . . 17, 171
Sarah . . . 11
Masters
John . . . 131
John . . . 131
Lydia . . . 131
Maverick
Abigail . . . 2
John , Sr. . . . 22
Moses . . . 2, 22
Peter . . . 22
Robert . . . 22
May
Alice . . . 141
McBain
Malcolm . . . 6
Sarah . . . 6
Merrihew
Albert . . . 1
Alden . . . 1, 12
Amos Private, Rev. War . . . 12
Archie Leroy . . . 1
Private Charles Dyer Civil War Veteran . . . 1
John . . . 12
Josiah . . . 12
Marion Elizabeth . . . 1
Preservid . . . 12
Teag(u)e . . . 12
Merriman
George . . . 127
Gregory . . . 127
Mary . . . 11, 127
Mrs. George . . . 127
Nathaniel . . . 127
Thomas . . . 127
MONTFORT
Joyce (Mary) . . . 171
Montgomery
Elizabeth . . . 141
Moore
Phoebe Mary . . . 7
Morris
Mary . . . 53
Morse
Abigail . . . 11
Eliza . . . 1
John . . . 11, 122
Samuel . . . 122
Thomas Reverend . . . 122
MORTON
Margaret . . . 68
Thomas . . . 68
Mullock
Cynthia . . . 1
Mulock
Jerimiah . . . 6
William . . . 6
William . . . 1, 6
Munning
Robert . . . 154

Munroe
Dan . . . 14
David . . . 14
Dyer . . . 1, 14
Farquar . . . 148
Hugh of Coul and Balcony . . . 148
Isaac RW . . . 14
John of Balcony . . . 148
John Mor . . . 148
Martha Jerusha . . . 1
Robert . . . 148
Samuel RW . . . 14
William . . . 14, 148
Nelson
Margaret . . . 141
Neville
Ellen . . . 101
Lady Mary . . . 111
Newgate
Mary . . . 43
Phillipe . . . 43
Newton
Daniel . . . 16
Daniel . . . 1, 16
Lydia Marilla . . . 1
Matthew . . . 16
Newton I
Henry . . . 16
Matthew . . . 16
Nhare
Gustina Madelina . . . 1
John Henry . . . 1
Nissell
Alice . . . 119
Thomas (Gent.) . . . 119
Norris
Mary Pilgrim on the "Mayflower" . . . 23
NUTTING
John . . . 151
John . . . 151
Mary . . . 14, 151
Ogden
Edward . . . 144
Elizabeth . . . 12, 144
John . . . 144
Richard . . . 144
Thomas . . . 144
William . . . 144
Oldham
Lucretia . . . 54, 93
Olney
Margaret . . . 102
Oslington
Alice . . . 27
Thomas . . . 27
Osman
Prudence . . . 3
Otis
Hannah . . . 108, 109
John . . . 108, 109
Packer
Elizabeth . . . 14
PAINE
Alsop . . . 7
Anna . . . 7
John . . . 7
Peter . . . 7
Parent
Marie-Genevieve . . . 18
Park
Elizabeth . . . 14
Richard . . . 14, 154
Parke
Richard . . . 154
William (Thomas) . . . 154
PARKER
Abraham . . . 125
Alice . . . 101
Edward . . . 125
Mary . . . 11, 125
Mrs-William . . . 125
William Of Earl Ofmorley Of Hanbury Compa . . . 125
Parks
Thomas . . . 154
PARMENTER
Deacon JOHN . . . 106
Deliverance . . . 10
GEORGE . . . 106
GEORGE De . . . 106
JOHN . . . 10, 106
JOHN . . . 10
John . . . 10
WILLIAM De . . . 106
PARMENTIN
Guillaume . . . 106
PARTRIDGE
Elizabeth . . . 176
Elizabeth . . . 133
George . . . 177
Ralph . . . 176, 177
Ruth . . . 17, 177
Thomas . . . 176, 177
Thomas . . . 176, 177
Tryphena . . . 128
Pawmer
Margarit . . . 165, 166
Payne
Dann . . . 72
Edward . . . 8
Elizabeth Harmon . . . 111, 152
George . . . 72
John . . . 72
Mary Evelyn . . . 1
Captain Oliver I . . . 1, 8
Oliver II . . . 1
Stephen I . . . 8, 72
Stephen II . . . 8
Stephen III . . . 8
Sergeant Stephen RW . . . 8
Sir Thomas Knight . . . 72
Thomas . . . 72
Corporal William Augustus Civil War Veteran . . . 1
William Harman . . . 111
Peabody
Anice . . . 102

Peck
Ann . . . 133, 135
Robert . . . 133, 135
Peckham
Henry . . . 134
Henry . . . 134
Sir John . . . 134
John George . . . 134
Rebecca . . . 12, 134
PELHAM
Eleanor . . . 101
Herbert . . . 101
Perkins
Alice . . . 8
Henry . . . 86
Henry . . . 86
Sargent Jacob . . . 8, 86
John . . . 86
Judith . . . 8
Prudence . . . 84
Thomas . . . 86
Thomas II . . . 86
Perry
Edmund . . . 52
Hannah . . . 52
Sarah . . . 52
PERS (PEIRCE)
Elizabeth Peirce Or . . . 149
Peryente
Elizabeth Lady . . . 43
Pettishall
Margaret . . . 103
Thomas . . . 103
Phelps
Elizabeth . . . 9
Nathaniel . . . 9, 100
Nathaniel . . . 9
William . . . 100
PHILLIPS
Joanna . . . 174
Phippen
Elizabeth . . . 62
Pierce
Jerusha . . . 10
John . . . 45
John Pers Or . . . 149
Margery . . . 45
Mr. . . . 45
Mrs-John . . . 45
Mrs. . . . 45
Thomas . . . 149
Pitt??
Elizabeth . . . 149
Pitts
Elizabeth . . . 44
PLATT
. . . 156
POPE
Jone . . . 115, 173
Porter
Bridget . . . 81
John . . . 128
John . . . 128
John . . . 128
JOHN . . . 128
Mary . . . 11
NATHANIEL . . . 11, 128
Thomas . . . 128
Potter
Martha . . . 165, 166
Robert . . . 165, 166
Powyes
Jane . . . 44
Jane . . . 96, 98
Pratt
Hannah . . . 12, 136
Hannah (Shaw) . . . 2
Henry . . . 24
John . . . 136
Joseph . . . 2
Joshua Pilgrim - "The Anne" . . . 136
Mathew . . . 2
Phineas . . . 2, 24
Priest
Degory Pilgrim (Mayflower) . . . 25
Hugh . . . 25
Mary Pilgrim on the "Mayflower" . . . 2, 25
Peter . . . 25
PRIOR
Elizabeth . . . 142
Mathew . . . 142
Prowse
Mary . . . 22
Thomas . . . 22
Purdy
Ebenezer . . . 12
Francis . . . 143
John . . . 143
John . . . 12
Joseph . . . 12, 143
Sarah . . . 12
Putnam
Edward . . . 77
John . . . 77
Nicholas . . . 77
Richard . . . 77
Richard . . . 77
Putname
Ann . . . 8, 77
PYKING
Emma . . . 171
Quenell
Ferris . . . 157
Quinell
Henry . . . 157
RADCLIFF
Alice . . . 102
Ramsay
Ann . . . 101
Randall
Job . . . 9, 90
Lydia . . . 9
Simon . . . 90
William . . . 90
RAU
Margaret . . . 38

RAWLINGS
Elizabeth . . . 151
Ray
Mary . . . 4
Samuel . . . 4
Ray nee unkn.
Miriam . . . 4
Read
Abigail . . . 14
Isaac . . . 14
Reade
Martha . . . 85
REAVES
Thomas . . . 178
Reeder
Joan . . . 130
Reeves
Mary . . . 53
Refiord (Reford)
Amelia . . . 1
Reyley
Sarah . . . 14
Riddlesdale
Henry . . . 79
Jasper . . . 79
John . . . 79
Susannah . . . 79
Rider
Mary . . . 2
Samuel . . . 2
Samuel . . . 2, 31
Samuel . . . 2
Thomas Hercules . . . 31
Ringe
Mary . . . 127
William . . . 127
RIX
James . . . 17
Margaret . . . 17
Robert . . . 172
Thomas . . . 17, 172
Rogers
Bathsheba . . . 11
Hanna . . . 10, 113
John Pilgrim on the "Mayflower" . . . 113
Thomas Pilgrim on the "Mayflower" . . . 113
William . . . 113
William . . . 113
Rosner
Sarah . . . 5
Rouse
Elizabeth . . . 102
John . . . 102
Royce
Deacon Robert . . . 11
Ruth . . . 11
Royden
Faith . . . 119
John . . . 119
Mrs . . . 119
Ruth
. . . 136
Ryse
Margaret . . . 53
Samford
Elizabeth . . . 144
Sawbridge
Elizabeth . . . 86
Saxton
James . . . 14
SCHUYLER
Mary . . . 40
Scrimshire
Joyce . . . 78
SEALD
Katherine . . . 57
Seaman
Elizabeth . . . 5
John . . . 60
John . . . 60
John Symons Or . . . 5, 60
William . . . 60
Selby
Mary . . . 119
Mrs . . . 119
Robert . . . 119
Sexton
Deborah . . . 14
SHAKERLEY
Mrs. Ann . . . 102
Ralph . . . 102
Rowland . . . 102
SHAKERLY
Anne . . . 102
SHARPE
Agnes . . . 63, 142
SHELLEY
Bridget . . . 177
John . . . 177
Shepard
Edmund . . . 122
Jane . . . 58
Robert . . . 122
Rose . . . 122
Sherman
Bethia . . . 9
John . . . 9
Shrimpton
Mary . . . 37
SIBBELL
Elizabeth . . . 176, 177
John . . . 176, 177
Skiffe
Bathsheba . . . 53
James . . . 53
James . . . 178
Nathan . . . 17, 178
Patience . . . 17
Slany
Elizabeth . . . 152
Slye
Sarah . . . 163
Smith
Anne . . . 60
Christopher . . . 55

Daniel . . . 12
Deborah . . . 11
Dinah . . . 15
Elizabeth . . . 11
Henry . . . 60
Joseph . . . 11
Richard . . . 11
Sarah . . . 12
Susannah . . . 55
Smyth
William . . . 137
Smythe
Mary . . . 137
William . . . 54, 84, 93
Smythe-Simkinson
Mary . . . 54, 84, 93
Soule
George . . . 169
Robert . . . 169
Susannah . . . 16, 169
Thomas . . . 169
Spooner
Elizabeth . . . 12
Elizabeth M. . . . 12
Issac . . . 12
John Pilgrim "The Anne" . . . 133, 135
John . . . 12, 133
Simpson . . . 12
William . . . 12, 133, 135
SPRAGUE
Anthony . . . 4, 45
Anthony . . . 4
Ebenezer5 . . . 17
Sir Edward . . . 45
Enos . . . 45
Francis1 Pilgraim - "The Anne" . . . 173
John2 . . . 173
John3 Lieutenant . . . 17, 173
John4 . . . 17
Lucy6 . . . 17
Mercy or Marcy . . . 4
Mr. . . . 45
Mrs-Enos . . . 45
Mrs. . . . 45
Tristram . . . 45
William . . . 45
Spring
Elizabeth . . . 137
Robert . . . 137
St. Lawrence
Frances . . . 162
STACEY
Lettuce . . . 151
Stafford
Lady Mary . . . 111
Stanley
Elizabeth . . . 101
Janet . . . 171
John . . . 101
Stark
Aaron . . . 159
Hannah . . . 14
John . . . 14, 159
Stephen
Joan . . . 130
Stephens
Jane . . . 90
Stillwell
Elizabeth . . . 7
Stockbridge
Charles . . . 9, 92
John . . . 92
Joseph . . . 9
Margaret . . . 9
Stockbridge?
Abigail . . . 9
Ann . . . 92
Strange
Mary . . . 78
Strathconan
daughter . . . 148
Mackenzie . . . 148
Stratton
Margaret . . . 9
Strickland
Elizabeth . . . 5, 61
John . . . 61
Stuckley
Margery . . . 22
Stukeley
Thomas . . . 22
Stuppell
Susanne . . . 2, 37
Thomas . . . 37
Surrey
Grace . . . 118
Symmonds
John . . . 60
John . . . 60
Symonds
George Samuel Deputy Govenor . . . 85
Ruth . . . 8, 85
Taber
Joseph . . . 12
Philip . . . 131
Sarah . . . 12
Thomas . . . 12, 131
Talbot
Elizabeth . . . 101
Tarter
Rosannah . . . 74, 123
Tefft
John . . . 16, 160
Mary . . . 16
Samuel . . . 16
William . . . 160
Telden
John . . . 47
Mrs. Joane (Johane) . . . 34
Robert . . . 47
TELHAM
. . . 63
THACHER
Peter . . . 176
Ralph (Rodolphus) . . . 17
Thomas . . . 176

THACKER
Mrs. Peter . . . 176
Thatcher
??? . . . 176
??? . . . 176
Elizabeth . . . 17
Rodalphus . . . 17, 176
THATCHER (THACHER)
Peter [Rev] . . . 176
THAYER
Ferdinando . . . 58
Huldah . . . 4, 58
Richard . . . 58
Thomas . . . 58
Thomas
Bethia . . . 9
Israel . . . 9
Judith . . . 142
Robert . . . 142
Thompson
Amos . . . 164
Elizabeth . . . 74, 123
John LIEUTENANT - Pilgrim . . . 132
Mary . . . 12, 132
Susanna . . . 164
Tirzah . . . 15
Thomson
Elizabeth . . . 82
Reverend William . . . 82
Throckmorton
Margaret . . . 102
Thomas [SIR KNIGHT] . . . 102
Tiffany
Henry . . . 10, 105
Henry . . . 105
Squire Humphrey . . . 10
James . . . 10
John RW . . . 10
Captain John Zachariah RW . . . 10
Laura Ann . . . 1
Leonard . . . 1, 10
Tilden
Ann . . . 95, 97, 98
Elizabeth . . . 173
Joseph Hercules . . . 2
Lydia . . . 2
Mary . . . 4
Nathaniel . . . 47
Nathaniel Pilgrim . . . 2, 10, 34, 173
Richard . . . 34
Richard . . . 47
Richard . . . 34, 173
Ruth (Litchfield) . . . 10
Stephen . . . 10
Thomas . . . 47
Thomas . . . 34, 173
Thomas . . . 4, 47
Tisdale
Ann . . . 10
John . . . 10
Tower
Benjamin . . . 4
Gideon . . . 4
Hannah . . . 4, 51
John . . . 48, 51
John . . . 4, 48
Patience . . . 4
Robert . . . 48, 51
Townsend
Elizabeth . . . 141
Elizabeth . . . 43
Henry . . . 43
John . . . 141
Thomas . . . 141
Thomas . . . 43
Thomas . . . 43
TRACEY
Louisa (Lossa) . . . 1, 17
TRACY
Christopher . . . 170, 177
Henry [Esq] . . . 102
Jedediah . . . 17
Lieut. Thomas [LIEUTENANT] . . . 17, 170
Mary . . . 9, 102
Mary Mrs . . . 170
Paul [Bart] . . . 102
Richard . . . 102
Sarah . . . 177
Stephen . . . 177
Stephen . . . 177
Thomas [LIEUTENANT] . . . 102
Thomas . . . 17
Thomas . . . 17
Thomas Rix . . . 17
William [SIR KNIGHT] . . . 102
TRACY (TRACE)
Christopher . . . 170
Thomas . . . 170
Trafford
Elizabeth . . . 49
Troble
Eleanor . . . 150
Tuck
Dorothy . . . 22
Tucke
Robert . . . 22
Turner
Elisha . . . 4, 54
Humphrey . . . 91, 93
Jael . . . 4
John . . . 54
John . . . 93
Joseph . . . 9, 93
Lydia . . . 91
Margaret . . . 9
Turnor
Cecily . . . 72
Turnstall
Elizabeth . . . 78
Tuthill
Bethia . . . 3
Hannah . . . 7
Henry . . . 38
Henry . . . 3
John . . . 3, 7, 38

Tweed
Eliza . . . 77
Twisden
Elizabeth Alice . . . 2
John . . . 36
John . . . 2, 36
John "The Gentleman" . . . 36
Robert . . . 36
Sarah . . . 36
Thomas . . . 36
TYLDEN
John . . . 34
Robert . . . 34
Unknown
. . . 134
Ann . . . 128
Dorcas . . . 79
Elizabeth . . . 169
Elizabeth . . . 79
Esabell . . . 164
Joan . . . 79
Katherine . . . 79
Margery . . . 78
MARY . . . 129
SARAH . . . 129
Urquart
Elizabeth . . . 148
Thomas of Cromarty . . . 148
Urquehart
Margaret (URGHARTT) . . . 12
Vail
Benjamin RW . . . 7
Hannah . . . 3
Jeremiah . . . 3
John . . . 3
John . . . 3
Julia . . . 7
Peter . . . 3
Peter . . . 3
Rachel . . . 1, 3
Vane
John . . . 148
Katherine . . . 148
Vauverin
Marie . . . 18
VERNEY
Catherine . . . 171
John . . . 171
Ralph . . . 171
Ralph [SIR KNIGHT] . . . 171
Ralph [Sir] . . . 171
Vessey
George . . . 128
Sibyl . . . 128
Thomas . . . 128
Viney
Amanda Maria . . . 1
George . . . 1
John . . . 1
Waggoner
Margaret . . . 74, 123
WALDIFFE
Agnes . . . 171
Walker
Sarah . . . 140
Waller
Ann . . . 120
Walters
Sarah . . . 12
Ward
Abigail . . . 2
Elizabeth . . . 114
Mrs. Margaret . . . 17
Sally . . . 6
Samuel . . . 2
Samuel . . . 2
WARREN
Anna . . . 10, 117
Arthur . . . 156
Christopher . . . 33
Christopher . . . 33
Jacob I . . . 156
Jacob II . . . 14, 156
Jacob III . . . 14
John . . . 33
Lydia . . . 14
Mary Pilgrim "The Anne" . . . 46
Mary Mayflower . . . 2, 28
Mary Mayflower . . . 2, 33
Nathaniel . . . 140
Richard Pilgrim - Mayflower . . . 46, 117, 140
Richard Mayflower . . . 28
Richard "Master" . . . 33
Sarah . . . 12, 140
Susan . . . 79
William . . . 79
William . . . 33
Watson
George . . . 112
Mary . . . 10, 112
Robert . . . 112
WEBB
Alice . . . 33
Elizabeth . . . 149
Thomas . . . 149
Thomas . . . 33
WELLS
Bethiah . . . 3, 41
Deborah . . . 7
Elizabeth . . . 175
John . . . 175
Joshua . . . 7
Mrs-John . . . 175
William . . . 41, 70
William . . . 7, 41, 70
WELLS (WELLES)
John . . . 41, 70
West
Francis John . . . 16, 168
Matthew . . . 168
Susannah . . . 16
WESTON
Anne . . . 171
Catherine . . . 111
Edmund . . . 171

WETHERELL
Mary . . . 142
Thomas . . . 142
WHEELER
Abell . . . 58
Margaret (Margery) . . . 58
Whipple
David . . . 4, 50
Deborah . . . 4
Elizabeth . . . 8, 87
Captain John . . . 50
Deacon Matthew . . . 87
Matthew . . . 87
WHITE
ANN ROSE . . . 128
Edward . . . 158
Eliza . . . 13
Gowin . . . 114
Lydia . . . 111
Mary . . . 158
ROBERT . . . 128
Sarah . . . 10, 114
Thomas . . . 114
WHITLOCK
Rose . . . 125
WHITMORE
Margret . . . 150
William . . . 150
Whitney
Enos RW . . . 11
Henry . . . 11
John . . . 11
John . . . 11
Laura . . . 1, 11
Richard . . . 11
WHITTINGHAM
Catherine Mrs . . . 171
Margaret . . . 171
Robert . . . 171
WICKENDEN
Plain . . . 4, 56
William Rev. . . . 56
Wilbraham
Dorothy . . . 49
Richard . . . 49
Thomas . . . 49
Wilcock
Daniel . . . 164
Wilcox
Edward . . . 164
Edward . . . 16
Edward . . . 16
Martha . . . 16
Stephen . . . 16, 164
Wilkinson
Huldah . . . 4
Jane . . . 154
Lancelot . . . 55
Lawrence . . . 55
Lawrence Capt . . . 55
Samuel Capt . . . 4, 55
Samuel Jr. . . . 4
William . . . 55
William W. . . . 55
WILLIAMS
Isaac . . . 17
Lydia . . . 17
Wills
Margaret . . . 113
Wilson
Ann . . . 162
Margeret . . . 144
Nathaniel . . . 110
Richard . . . 144
Susannah . . . 10, 110
Winch
Mary . . . 11
Winslow
Catherine Mrs . . . 101
Edward Sheriff . . . 101
Kenelm . . . 101
Margaret . . . 101
William . . . 101
WINTHROP
Adam . . . 63
Adam . . . 63, 142
Adam Esq. . . . 63, 142
Anne . . . 63, 142
Wollar
Isabell . . . 88, 90
WOLSEY
Benjamin . . . 64
Thomas . . . 64
Wood
Agnes . . . 25
Anne . . . 22
Elizabeth . . . 125
Henry . . . 125
Woolen
Jane . . . 124
Woolsey
George . . . 5, 64
Sarah . . . 5
Thomas . . . 64
Thomas Wynter . . . 64
Wright
Abigail . . . 107
Daniel . . . 12
Gideon . . . 12, 141
Gideon . . . 141
James . . . 12
James . . . 9
John . . . 99
Jonathan . . . 9
Lucina . . . 9
Nathaniel . . . 99
Nicholas I . . . 141
Nicholas II . . . 141
Nicholas III . . . 141
Peter . . . 141
Phebe . . . 12
Richard . . . 107
Samuel . . . 9, 99
Seth . . . 9
Zebulon . . . 12

WULCY
Robert . . . 64
Young
Jane . . . 95, 98
YOUNGS
Mrs. Mary . . . 41, 71